



# MOROWALI UTARA DALAM ANGKA

<https://morowalikutarakab.bps.go.id>

20  
23







# MOROWALI UTARA DALAM ANGKA

20  
23



# **Kabupaten Morowali Utara Dalam Angka**

## ***Morowali Utara Regency in Figures***

### **2023**

**ISBN/ISBN** : 978-623-6768-11-2  
**No. Publikasi/Publication Number** : 72120.2302  
**Katalog/Catalog** : 1102001.7212  
**Ukuran Buku/Book Size** : 14,8 cm x 21 cm  
**Jumlah Halaman/Number of Pages** : xxxviii + 306 halaman /pages

**Naskah/Manuscript:**

Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Morowali  
*BPS-Statistics of Morowali Regency*

**Penyunting/Editor :**

Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Morowali  
*BPS-Statistics of Morowali Regency*

**Gambar Kover oleh/Cover Designed by :**

Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Morowali  
*BPS-Statistics of Morowali Regency*

**Ilustrasi Kover/Cover Illustration :**

Pemandangan Ibu Kota Kabupaten Morowali Utara

*View of the Capital City of Morowali Utara Regency*

Dinas Pariwisata, Pemuda dan Olahraga Kabupaten Morowali Utara

*Departement of Tourism, Youth and Sport Morowali Utara Regency*

**Diterbitkan oleh/Published by :**

©Badan Pusat Statistik Kabupaten Morowali

*BPS-Statistics of Morowali Regency*

**Dicetak oleh/Printed by :**

UD. RIO

**Dilarang mengumumkan, mendistribusikan, mengomunikasikan, dan/atau menggandakan sebagian atau seluruh isi buku ini untuk tujuan komersial tanpa izin tertulis dari Badan Pusat Statistik.**

*Prohibited to announce, distribute, communicate, and/or copy part or all of this book for commercial purpose without permission from BPS-Statistics Indonesia.*

**TIM PENYUSUN/TEAM MEMBERS**

**Pengarah/Director**

Agus Santoso, SST, M.Si

**Penanggung Jawab/Persons in Charge**

Agus Santoso, SST, M.Si

**Penyunting/Editors**

Nadiyah Robbaniyah, S.Tr.Stat

**Pengolah Data dan Penulis Naskah/Data Processing and Authors**

Nadiyah Robbaniyah, S.Tr.Stat

**Penata Letak/Layout Designers**

Nadiyah Robbaniyah, S.Tr.Stat

<https://morowaliu.warakasid.id>



## KONTRIBUTOR DATA/DATA CONTRIBUTOR

1. Kementerian Agama/*Ministry of Religious Affair*
2. Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan/*The Ministry of Education and Culture*
3. Badan Meteorologi Klimatologi dan Geofisika/*Meteorological, Climatology, and Geophysical Agency*
4. Badan Pusat Statistik/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia*
5. DPRD Kabupaten Morowali Utara/*Local Representative of Morowali Utara Regency*
6. Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana/*Population and Family Planning Agency*
7. Dinas Kesehatan Daerah/*Public Health Office*
8. Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Tata Ruang/*Office of Public Works and Spatial Planning*
9. Dinas Pariwisata, Pemuda dan Olahraga/*Department of Tourism, Youth and Sports*
10. Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil/*Department of Population and Civil Registration*
11. Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan/*Education and Culture Agencies*
12. Dinas Komunikasi dan Informasi/*Office of Communication and Information*
13. Dinas Koperasi, UKM, Perindustriaan dan Perdagangan/*Department of Cooperatives, SMB, Industry and Trade*
14. Dinas Pertanian dan Pangan/*Agriculture and Food Service*
15. Dinas Perikanan/*Fisheries Service*
16. Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu/*Investment Services and One Stop Services*
17. Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi/*Manpower and Transmigration Office*
18. Badan Kepegawaiaan dan Pengembangan SDM Daerah/*Regional Human Resources and Development Agency*
19. Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan, Peneitian dan Pengembangan Daerah/*Development Planning, Research and Regional Development Agency*
20. Badan Pendapatan Daerah
21. Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah/*Regional Disaster Adventure*

*Agency*

22. Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah Kolonodale
23. PLN Ranting Morowali Utara/*State Electricity Company, Branch Office of Morowali Utara Regency*
24. Kementrian Dalam Negeri/*Ministry of home Affairs dan/and BPS*
25. Kepolisian Resort Kabupaten Morowali Utara/*Police Office of Morowali Utara Regency*
26. PDAM Kabupaten Morowali Utara/ *Regional Clean Water Company of Morowali Utara Regency*
27. Kantor Pos dan Giro Kabupaten Morowali Utara/ *Post and Clearing Office of Morowali Utara Regency*

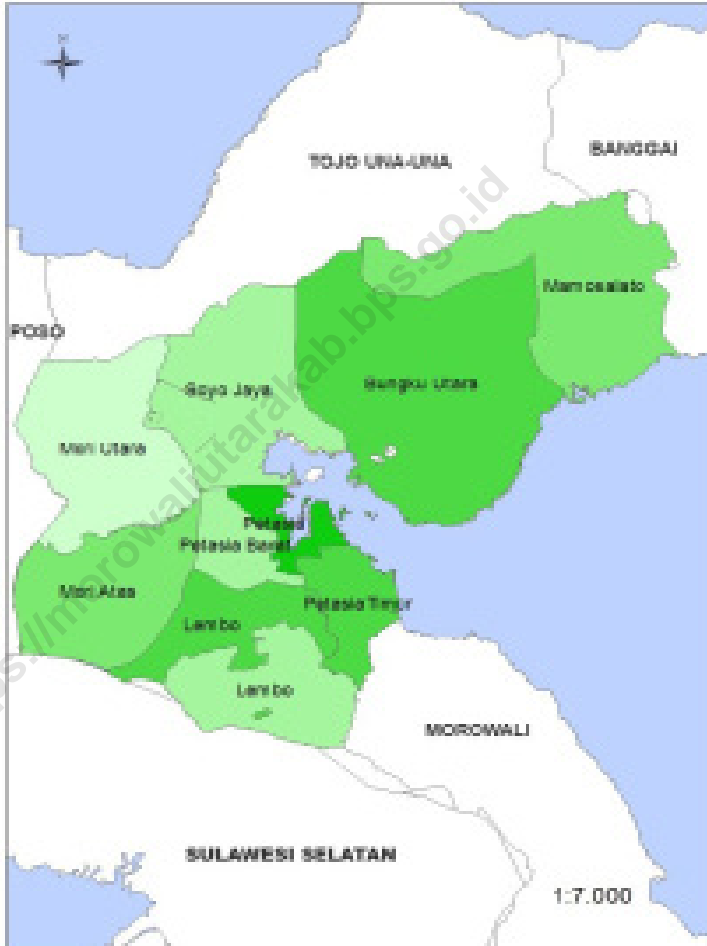
<https://morowaliutarakab.bps.go.id>







**PETA WILAYAH KABUPATEN MOROWALI UTARA**  
**MAP OF MOROWALI UTARA REGENCY**





**KEPALA BPS KABUPATEN MOROWALI**  
**CHIEF STATISTICIAN OF MOROWALI REGENCY**



**AGUS SANTOSO, SST, M.Si**





## KATA PENGANTAR

Kabupaten Morowali Utara Dalam Angka 2023 merupakan suatu publikasi tahunan yang selalu diterbitkan oleh Badan Pusat Statistik (BPS) Kabupaten Morowali. Disadari bahwa publikasi ini memang belum sepenuhnya memenuhi harapan pihak pemakai data khususnya bagi para perencana, namun diharapkan dapat membantu melengkapi penyusunan rencana pembangunan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara.

Publikasi ini dapat terwujud berkat kerja sama dan bantuan dari berbagai pihak baik instansi pemerintah maupun swasta. Kepada semua pihak yang telah memberikan bantuan disampaikan penghargaan dan terima kasih yang sebesar besarnya.

Walaupun publikasi ini telah disiapkan sebaik-baiknya, namun disadari masih ada kekurangan dan kesalahan yang terjadi. Untuk perbaikan publikasi ini, tanggapan dan saran yang bersifat konstruktif dari para pemakai sangat diharapkan.

Bungku, Februari 2023  
Kepala BPS  
Kabupaten Morowali

**AGUS SANTOSO, SST,M.Si**



## **PREFACE**

*Morowali Utara Regency in Figures 2021 is an annual publication written by BPS Regency of Morowali. Honestly, this publication has not perfect yet and has not filled the user's hope, especially for the planners yet, but hopely it can help to equip compilation of development planning in this regency.*

*This comprehensive publication has been made possible with the assistance and contribution from several governmental institutions and private organizations. To all parties who have been involved in the preparation of this publication, I would like to express my sincerest appreciation and gratitude.*

*Comments and constructive suggestions for the improvement of this publication are always welcome.*

Bungku, Februari 2023  
Kepala BPS  
Kabupaten Morowali

**AGUS SANTOSO, SST,M.Si**



## DAFTAR ISI / CONTENTS

|  | Halaman<br><i>Page</i> |
|--|------------------------|
| Kata Pengantar/ <i>Preface</i> .....   | xi                     |
| Daftar Isi/ <i>Contents</i> .....  | xiii                   |
| Daftar Tabel/ <i>List of Tables</i> .....  | xv                     |
| Daftar Singkatan/ <i>List of Abbreviations</i> .....   | xxxiii                 |
| Statistik Kunci/ <i>Key Statistics</i> .....   | xxxv                   |
| 1. Geografi dan Iklim/ <i>Geography and Climate</i> .....  | 1                      |
| 2. Pemerintahan/ <i>Government</i> .....   | 15                     |
| 3. Penduduk dan Ketenagakerjaan/ <i>Population and Employment</i> .....  | 35                     |
| 4. Sosial dan Kesejahteraan Rakyat/ <i>Social and Welfare</i> .....  | 51                     |
| 5. Pertanian, Kehutanan, Peternakan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, Livestock, and Fishery</i> ..... | 109                    |
| 6. Industri, Pertambangan, dan Energi/ <i>Industry, Mining, and Energy</i> .....                               | 151                    |
| 7. Pariwisata/ <i>Tourism</i> .....  | 161                    |
| 8. Transportasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Transportation and Communication</i> .....                                  | 169                    |
| 9. Perbankan, Koperasi, dan Harga-harga/ <i>Banking, Cooperative, dan Prices</i> .....                         | 181                    |
| 10. Pengeluaran Penduduk/ <i>Population Expenditure</i> .....  | 199                    |
| 11. Perdagangan/ <i>Trade</i> .....  | 209                    |
| 12. Sistem Neraca Regional/ <i>System of Regional Accounts</i> .....   | 217                    |
| 13. Perbandingan Antar Kabupaten/Kota/ <i>Regency/Municipal Comparison</i> .....                               | 235                    |



## DAFTAR TABEL/LIST OF TABLES

Halaman  
Page

### AR TABEL/LIST OF TABLES

#### 1. GEOGRAFI DAN IKLIM/*GEOGRAPHY AND CLIMATE*

##### 1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI

###### *GEOGRAPHY CONDITION*

- 1.1.1 Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2022  
*Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict in Morowali Utara Regency, 2022* ..... 8
- 1.1.2 Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten/Kota Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2022  
*Altitude and Distance to the Capital of Regency/Municipality by Subdistrict in Morowali Utara Regency, 2022* ..... 10

##### 1.2 KEADAAN IKLIM

###### *CLIMATE CONDITION*

- 1.2.1 Pengamatan Unsur Iklim Menurut Bulan di Stasiun Meteorologi Kasiguncu, 2022  
*Observation of Climate Elements By Months at Meteorologi Kasiguncu Station, 2022* ..... 11

#### 2. PEMERINTAHAN/*GOVERNMENT*

##### 2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF

###### *ADMINISTRATIVE AREA*

- 2.1.1 Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2017–2022  
*Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan by Subdistrict in Morowali Utara Regency, 2017–2022* ..... 22

##### 2.2 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH

###### *REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE*

|            |  |    |
|------------|--|----|
| 2.2.1      | Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2022<br><i>Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members by Political Parties and Sex in Morowali Utara Regency 2022.....</i>              | 23 |
| <b>2.3</b> | <b>SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA</b><br><b>HUMAN RESOURCES</b>   |    |
| 2.3.1      | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, Desember 2021 dan Desember 2022<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Morowali Utara Regency, December 2021 and December 2022 .....</i>                   | 24 |
| 2.3.2      | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, Desember 2021 dan Desember 2022<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Morowali Utara Regency, Desember 2021 and Desember 2022 .....</i> | 26 |
| 2.3.3      | Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, Desember 2021 dan Desember 2022<br><i>Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Morowali Utara Regency, Desember 2021 and Desember 2022 .....</i>        | 28 |
| <b>2.4</b> | <b>KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH</b><br><b>GOVERNMENT FINANCE</b>  |    |
| 2.4.1      | Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Morowali Utara Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (ribu rupiah), 2017–2021   |    |

|            |  |    |
|------------|--|----|
|            | <i>Actual XXX Regency/Municipal Government Revenues by Kind of Revenues (thousand rupiahs), 2017–2021.....</i>   | 30 |
| 2.4.2      | Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Morowali Utara Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2017–2021<br><i>Actual XXX Regency/Municipal Government Expenditures by Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs), 2017–2021 .....</i>  | 32 |
| <b>3.</b>  | <b>PENDUDUK DAN KETENAGAKERJAAN/<br/>POPULATION AND EMPLOYMENT</b>   |    |
| <b>3.1</b> | <b>PENDUDUK<br/>POPULATION</b>   |    |
| 3.1.1      | Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2022<br><i>Population, Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Morowali Utara Regency, 2022 .....</i> | 42 |
| 3.1.2      | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2022<br><i>Population by Age Groups and Sex in Morowali Utara Regency, 2022.</i>  | 45 |
| <b>3.2</b> | <b>KETENAGAKERJAAN<br/>EMPLOYMENT</b>  |    |
| 3.2.1      | Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2022<br><i>Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Morowali Utara Regency, 2022.....</i>   | 46 |
| 3.2.2      | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2022<br><i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Morowali Utara Regency, 2022 .....</i>  | 47 |

|            |  |    |
|------------|--|----|
| 3.2.3      | Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2022<br><i>Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Morowali Utara Regency, 2022</i> .....  | 49 |
| <b>4.</b>  | <b>SOSIAL DAN KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT/SOCIAL AND WELFARE</b>  |    |
| <b>4.1</b> | <b>PENDIDIKAN</b>  |    |
|            | <b>EDUCATION</b>   |    |
| 4.1.1      | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Morowali Utara Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023</i> ..... | 58 |
| 4.1.2      | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal (RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Morowali Utara Regency, 2020/2021 and 2021/2022</i> .....                   | 61 |
| 4.1.3      | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Morowali Utara Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023</i> .....  | 62 |
| 4.1.4      | Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023<br><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Morowali Utara Regency, 2020/2021 and 2021/2022</i> .....           | 65 |

|        |   |    |
|--------|---|----|
| 4.1.5  | <p>Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023<br/><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Lower Secondary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Morowali Utara Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023.....</i></p>  | 68 |
| 4.1.6  | <p>Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023<br/><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Morowali Utara Regency, 2020/2021 and 2021/2022.....</i></p>                             | 71 |
| 4.1.7  | <p>Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023<br/><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Upper Secondary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Morowali Utara Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023.....</i></p>     | 74 |
| 4.1.8  | <p>Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023<br/><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Morowali Utara Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023.....</i></p> | 77 |
| 4.1.9  | <p>Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023<br/><i>Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Morowali Utara Regency, 2020/2021 and 2021/2022.....</i></p>                                       | 80 |
| 4.1.10 | <p>Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2020–2022</p>  |    |

|            |  |    |
|------------|--|----|
|            | <i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level in Morowali Utara Regency, 2020–2022 .....</i>  | 83 |
| 4.1.11     | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2021 dan 2022<br><i>Net Enrollment Rate and Gross Enrollment Ratio by Educational Level in Morowali Utara Regency, 2021 and 2022.....</i>  | 88 |
| 4.1.12     | Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2021 dan 2022<br><i>Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group in Morowali Utara Regency, 2021 and 2022 .....</i>  | 89 |
| <b>4.2</b> | <b>KESEHATAN</b>   |    |
|            | <b>HEALTH</b>  |    |
| 4.2.1      | Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2020–2022<br><i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Morowali Utara Regency, 2020–2022.....</i>   | 90 |
| 4.2.2      | Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2021<br><i>Number of Health Human Resources by Subdistrict in Morowali Utara Regency, 2021 .....</i>  | 96 |
| 4.2.3      | Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus, Puskesmas, Klinik Pratama, dan Posyandu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2020 dan 2021<br><i>Number of General Hospital, Specialized Hospital, Public Health Center, Primary Clinic, and Integrated Health Post by Subdistrict in Morowali Utara Regency, 2020 and 2021 .....</i> | 98 |
| <b>4.3</b> | <b>AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA</b>  |    |
|            | <b>RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS</b>   |    |



|            |  |     |
|------------|--|-----|
| 4.3.1      | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2022<br><i>Population by Subdistrict and Religion in Morowali Utara Regency, 2022</i> .....   | 101 |
| 4.3.2      | Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2022<br><i>Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict in Morowali Utara Regency, 2022</i> .....   | 102 |
| 4.3.3      | Jumlah Desa <sup>1</sup> /Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam <sup>2</sup> Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2020–2022<br><i>Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan that Had Natural Disaster<sup>2</sup> by Subdistrict in Morowali Utara Regency, 2020–2022</i> ..... | 103 |
| <b>4.4</b> | <b>KEMISKINAN</b><br><b>POVERTY</b>  |     |
| 4.4.1      | Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2014–2022<br><i>Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Morowali Utara Regency, 2014–2022</i> .....   | 106 |
| 4.4.2      | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2014–2022<br><i>Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index in Morowali Utara Regency, 2014–2022</i> .....   | 107 |
| <b>5.</b>  | <b>PERTANIAN, KEHUTANAN, PETERNAKAN, DAN PERIKANAN/</b><br><b>AGRICULTURE, FORESTRY, LIVESTOCK, AND FISHERY</b>  |     |
| <b>5.1</b> | <b>HORTIKULTURA</b><br><b>HORTICULTURE</b>   |     |
| 5.1.1      | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Morowali Utara (ha), 2021 dan 2022*<br><i>Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Morowali Utara Regency (ha), 2021 and 2022*</i> .....   | 116 |

|       |  |     |
|-------|--|-----|
| 5.1.2 | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Morowali Utara (kuintal), 2021 dan 2022 <sup>x</sup><br><i>Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Morowali Utara Regency (quintal), 2021 and 2022<sup>x</sup>.....</i>                               | 120 |
| 5.1.3 | Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Morowali Utara (ha), 2019–2022<br><i>Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Morowali Utara Regency (ha), 2019–2022 .....</i>   | 124 |
| 5.1.4 | Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Morowali Utara (kuintal), 2019–2022<br><i>Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Morowali Utara Regency (quintal), 2019–2022 .....</i>   | 125 |
| 5.1.5 | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Morowali Utara (m <sup>2</sup> ), 2021 dan 2022 <sup>x</sup><br><i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Morowali Utara Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2021 and 2022<sup>x</sup> .....</i> | 126 |
| 5.1.6 | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Morowali Utara (kg), 2021 dan 2022 <sup>x</sup><br><i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Morowali Utara Regency (kg), 2021 and 2022<sup>x</sup>.....</i>                                | 128 |
| 5.1.7 | Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Morowali Utara (m <sup>2</sup> ), 2019–2022<br><i>Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Morowali Utara Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2019–2022 .....</i>  | 130 |
| 5.1.8 | Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Morowali Utara (kg), 2019–2022<br><i>Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Morowali Utara Regency (kg),2019–2022 .....</i>   | 131 |
| 5.1.9 | Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Morowali Utara (m <sup>2</sup> ), 2021 dan 2022 <sup>x</sup>  |     |

|            |  |     |
|------------|--|-----|
|            | <i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Morowali Utara Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2021 and 2022<sup>x</sup>.....</i>  | 132 |
| 5.1.10     | Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Morowali Utara (tangkai), 2021 dan 2022 <sup>x</sup><br><i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Morowali Utara Regency (stalks), 2021 and 2022<sup>x</sup> .....</i> | 134 |
| 5.1.11     | Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Morowali Utara (m <sup>2</sup> ), 2019–2022<br><i>Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Morowali Utara Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2019–2022 .....</i>   | 136 |
| 5.1.12     | Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Morowali Utara (tangkai), 2019–2022<br><i>Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant n Morowali Utara Regency (stalks), 2019–2022 .....</i>   | 137 |
| 5.1.13     | Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Morowali Utara (kuintal), 2021 dan 2022 <sup>x</sup><br><i>Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Morowali Utara Regency (kuintal), 2021 and 2022<sup>x</sup>.....</i>             | 138 |
| 5.1.14     | Produksi Buah-Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Morowali Utara (kuintal), 2019–2022<br><i>Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant in Morowali Utara Regency (quintal), 2019–2022.....</i>                                  | 142 |
| <b>5.2</b> | <b>PERKEBUNAN</b>  |     |
|            | <b>ESTATE CROPS</b>  |     |
| 5.2.1      | Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Morowali Utara (ha), 2021 dan 2022 <sup>x</sup><br><i>Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Morowali Utara Regency (ha), 2021 and 2022<sup>x</sup>.....</i>      | 143 |
| 5.2.2      | Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Morowali Utara (ton), 2021 dan 2022 <sup>x</sup><br><i>Production of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Morowali Utara Regency (ton), 2021 and 2022<sup>x</sup>.....</i>                      | 147 |
| <b>6.</b>  | <b>INDUSTRI, PERTAMBANGAN, DAN ENERGI/<br/>INDUSTRY, MINING, AND ENERGY</b>  |     |

|            |  |     |
|------------|--|-----|
| 6.1        | Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting PLN Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2022<br><i>Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch by Subdistrict in Morowali Utara Regency, 2022</i> ..... | 158 |
| 6.2        | Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2017–2022<br><i>Number of Electricity Customers by Subdistrict in Morowali Utara Regency, 2017–2022</i> .....  | 159 |
| 6.3        | Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2022<br><i>Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Subdistrict in Morowali Utara Regency, 2022</i> .....  | 160 |
| <b>7.</b>  | <b>PARIWISATA/TOURISM</b>  |     |
| 7.1        | Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2019–2022<br><i>Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Morowali Utara Regency, 2019–2022</i> .....   | 168 |
| <b>8.</b>  | <b>TRANSPORTASI DAN KOMUNIKASI/<br/>TRANSPORTATION AND COMMUNICATION</b>   |     |
| <b>8.1</b> | <b>TRANSPORTASI<br/>TRANSPORTATION</b>   |     |
| 8.1.1      | Panjang Jalan <sup>1</sup> Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara (km), 2020–2022<br><i>Length of Roads<sup>1</sup> by Level of Government Authority in Morowali Utara Regency (km), 2020–2022</i> .....  | 176 |
| 8.1.2      | Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara (km), 2020–2022<br><i>Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in Morowali Utara Regency (km), 2020–2022</i> .....  | 177 |
| 8.1.3      | Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara (km), 2020–2022  |     |

|            |   |     |
|------------|---|-----|
|            | <i>Length of Roads by Condition of Roads in Morowali Utara Regency (km), 2020–2022.....</i>   | 178 |
| <b>8.2</b> | <b>KOMUNIKASI</b>   |     |
|            | <b>COMMUNICATION</b>  |     |
| 8.2.1      | Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2019–2022<br><i>Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Subdistrict in Morowali Utara Regency, 2019–2022.....</i>                              | 179 |
| <b>9.</b>  | <b>PERBANKAN, KOPERASI, DAN HARGA-HARGA/BANKING, COOPERATIVE, AND PRICES.....</b>   |     |
| 9.1        | Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2019–2022<br><i>Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Morowali Utara Regency, 2019–2022.....</i>  | 188 |
| 9.2        | Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2022<br><i>Number of Cooperative by Kind of Cooperative and Subdistrict in Morowali Utara Regency, 2022.....</i>                      | 189 |
| 9.3        | Indeks Harga Konsumen per Bulan Menurut Kelompok Pengeluaran (2019=100) di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2022<br><i>Consumer Price Index per Month by Expenditure Group (2019=100) in Morowali Utara Regency, 2022.....</i> | 190 |
| 9.4        | Laju Inflasi Bulanan Menurut Kelompok Pengeluaran (2019=100) di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2022<br><i>Monthly Inflation Rate by Expenditure Group (2019=100) in Morowali Utara Regency, 2022.....</i>                    | 194 |
| <b>10.</b> | <b>PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK/POPULATION EXPENDITURE</b>  |     |
| 10.1       | Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2021 dan 2022   |     |

|            | Halaman<br>Page  |
|------------|--|
|            | <i>Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Morowali Utara Regency, 2021 and 2022</i> ..... 206  |
| 10.2       | Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2021 dan 2022<br><i>Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Morowali Utara Regency, 2021 and 2022</i> ..... 207   |
| 10.3       | Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2022<br><i>Percentage of Population by Class of Monthly Expenditure per Capita in Morowali Utara Regency, 2022</i> ..... 208  |
| <b>11.</b> | <b>PERDAGANGAN/TRADE</b>   |
| 11.1       | Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2019–2022<br><i>Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Morowali Utara Regency, 2019–2022</i> ..... 216  |
| <b>12.</b> | <b>SISTEM NERACA REGIONAL/SYSTEM OF REGIONAL ACCOUNTS</b>  |
| 12.1.      | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Morowali Utara (miliar rupiah), 2017–2022<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Morowali Utara Regency (billion rupiahs), 2017–2022</i> ..... 224                |
| 12.2       | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Morowali Utara (miliar rupiah), 2017–2022<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Morowali Utara Regency (billion rupiahs), 2017–2022</i> ..... 226     |
| 12.3       | Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2017–2022<br><i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Morowali Utara Regency, 2017–2022</i> ..... 228 |

|            |   |     |
|------------|---|-----|
| 12.4       | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Morowali Utara (persen), 2017–2022<br><i>Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Morowali Utara Regency (percent), 2017–2022</i> .....             | 230 |
| 12.5       | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Morowali Utara (miliar rupiah), 2017–2022<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Morowali Utara Regency (billion rupiahs), 2017–2022</i> .....                           | 232 |
| 12.6       | Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Morowali Utara (miliar rupiah), 2017–2022<br><i>Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Morowali Utara Regency (billion rupiahs), 2017–2022</i> .....                | 233 |
| <b>13.</b> | <b>PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/<br/>KOTA/ REGENCY/MUNICIPAL COMPARISON</b>   |     |
| 13.1       | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (ribu), 2017–2022<br><i>Population by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province (thousand), 2017–2022</i> .....   | 242 |
| 13.2       | Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (persen), 2017–2022<br><i>Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province (percent), 2017–2022</i> ..... | 243 |
| 13.3       | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (ribu), 2017–2022<br><i>Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province (thousand), 2017–2022</i> .....   | 244 |
| 13.4       | Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/ Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2017–2022   |     |

*Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2017–2022* ..... 245

<https://morowaliutarakab.bps.go.id>



## DAFTAR GAMBAR/LIST OF FIGURES

Halaman  
Page

|      |  |     |
|------|--|-----|
| 1.1  | Jumlah Curah Hujan dan Hari Hujan Menurut Bulan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2020/ <i>Amount of Precipitation and Number of Rainy Days by Month in Morowali Utara Regency, 2020</i> .....  | 6   |
| 2.1  | Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2020/ <i>Number of Members of The Regional House of Representatives by Political Parties and Sex in Morowali Utara Regency, 2020</i> ..... | 19  |
| 3.2  | Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2020/ <i>Population by Sub District and Gender in Morowali Utara Regency, 2020</i> .....  | 45  |
| 4.3  | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2020/ <i>Net Enrolment Rate and Gross Enrolment Rate by Educational Level in Morowali Utara Regency, 2020</i> .....                    | 76  |
| 5.1  | Produksi Buah-Buahan Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2020/ <i>Production on Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant (ton), 2020</i>   | 139 |
| 6.2  | Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting Morowali Utara, 2020/ <i>Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch Morowali Utara by Sub District, 2020</i> .....    | 192 |
| 7.3  | Jumlah Pedagang Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2020/ <i>Number of Merchants by Subdistrict in Morowali Utara Regency, 2020</i>   | 202 |
| 8.4  | Jenis Permukaan Jalan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara (km), 2020/ <i>Type of Road Surface by Subdistrict in Morowali Utara Regency (km), 2020</i> .....  | 214 |
| 9.5  | Rata-rata Harga Eceran Emas Perhiasan 23 Karat di Ibu Kota Kabupaten (rupiah), 2016-2020/ <i>Average Retail Price of Jewelry Golden 23 Carat in Regency Capital (rupiahs), 2016- 2020</i> .....  | 223 |
| 10.6 | Persentase Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2020/ <i>Percentage of Monthly Expenditure Per Capita by Commodity Group in Morowali Utara Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 235 |

|      |  |     |
|------|--|-----|
| 11.1 | Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2020/ <i>Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Morowali Utara Regency, 2020</i> .....   | 245 |
| 12.7 | Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2020**/ <i>Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Bruto at Current Market Prices by Industry, 2020**</i> | 259 |
| 13.8 | Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (orang), 2020/ <i>Number of Poor People by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province (person), 2020</i> .....                             | 275 |

<https://morowaliutarakab.bps.go.id>

## PENJELASAN UMUM/EXPLANATORY NOTES

Tanda-tanda, satuan-satuan, dan lain-lainnya yang digunakan dalam publikasi ini adalah sebagai berikut:

*Symbols, measurement units, and acronyms which are used in this publication, are as follows:*

### 1. TANDA-TANDA/SYMBOLS

|   |       |
|---|-------|
| Data tidak tersedia/ <i>Data not available</i> .....                      | : ... |
| Tidak ada atau nol / <i>Null or zero</i> .....                            | : -   |
| Data dapat diabaikan/ <i>Data negligible</i> .....                        | : 0   |
| Tanda decimal/ <i>Decimal point</i> .....                                 | : ,   |
| Data tidak dapat ditampilkan/ <i>Not applicable</i> .....                 | : NA  |
| Angka estimasi/ <i>Estimated figures</i> .....                            | : e   |
| Angka diperbaiki/ <i>Revised figures</i> .....                            | : r   |
| Angka sementara/ <i>Preliminary figures</i> .....                         | : x   |
| Angka sangat sementara/ <i>Very preliminary figures</i> .....             | : xx  |
| Angka sangat sangat sementara/ <i>Very very preliminary figures</i> ..... | : xxx |

### 2. SATUAN/UNITS

|  |   |
|--|---|
| barel/ <i>barrel</i> .....                           | : 158,99 liter/ <i>litres</i> = 1/6,2898 m <sup>3</sup> |
| hektar (ha)/ <i>hectare (ha)</i> .....               | : 10 000 m <sup>2</sup>                                 |
| kilometer (km)/ <i>kilometres (km)</i> .....         | : 1 000 meter/ <i>meters (m)</i>                        |
| knot/ <i>knot</i> .....                              | : 1,8523 km/jam ( <i>km/hour</i> )                      |
| kuintal/ <i>quintal</i> .....                        | : 100 kg  |
| KWh .....  | : 1 000 Watt hour                                       |
| MWh .....  | : 1 000 KWh   |
| liter (untuk beras)/ <i>litre (for rice)</i> .....   | : 0,80 kg   |
| MMSCF .....  | : 1/35,3 m <sup>3</sup>                                 |
| metrik ton (m.ton)/ <i>metric ton (m. ton)</i> ..... | : 0,98421 long ton = 1 000 kg                           |
| ons/ <i>ounce</i> .....                              | : 28,31 gram/ <i>grams</i>                              |
| ton .....  | : 1 000 kg  |

Satuan lain: buah, dus, butir, helai/lembar, kaleng, batang, pulsa, ton kilometer (ton-km), jam, menit, persen (%).

*Other units: unit, pack, pieces, sheet, tin, pulse, ton-kilometres(ton-km), hour, minute, percent (%).*

Perbedaan angka di belakang koma disebabkan oleh pembulatan angka.

*The difference in decimal numbers is caused by rounding.*



## DAFTAR SINGKATAN/ LIST OF ABBREVIATIONS

|           |  |
|-----------|--|
| SI        | : Stasiun Iklim  |
| SIMPK     | : Stasiun Meteorologi Pertanian Khusus                                     |
| t.t       | : Tempat tidur   |
| BCG       | : Bacillus Calmette Guerin   |
| DPT       | : Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus   |
| TT        | : Tetanus Toxoid   |
| IOT       | : Industri Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Industry</i>          |
| IKOT      | : Industri Kecil Obat Tradisional/ <i>Traditional Medicine Small</i>       |
| Alkes     | : Alat kesehatan/ <i>Health Kits</i>                                       |
| PKRT      | : Perbekalan Kesehatan Rumah tangga/ <i>Household Health Logistics</i>     |
| Kompl     | : Komplemen/ <i>Complement</i>   |
| IRTP      | : Industri Pangan Produksi Rumah Tangga/ <i>Foods Home Industry</i>        |
| PBF       | : Pedagang Besar Farmasi/ <i>Pharmacy Whole-seller</i>                     |
| GFK       | : Gudang Farmasi Kab/Kota/Regency/ <i>Municipality Pharmacy Warehouse</i>  |
| RB        | : Rumah Bersalin/ <i>Delivery House</i>                                    |
| Pustu     | : Puskesmas pembantu/ <i>Auxiliary Public Health Center</i>                |
| BP        | : Balai Pengobatan/ <i>Polyclinic</i>                                      |
| TPS       | : Tempat Pembuangan Sementara / <i>landfill</i>                            |
| Jamkesmas | : Jaminan kesehatan masyarakat miskin/ <i>Poor public health insurance</i> |
| PJKMU     | : Program Jaminan Kesehatan Masyarakat Umum                                |
| SIUP      | : Surat Ijin Usaha Perdagangan/ <i>Trading Permission Letter</i>           |
| TDP       | : Tanda Daftar Perusahaan/ <i>Company Registration Identity</i>            |
| API       | : Angka Pengenal Importir/ <i>Importer's Identity Number</i>               |



## Statistik Kunci, 2019–2022 Key Statistics, 2019–2022

| Rincian/Description  | Satuan/Unit                        | 2019 | 2020 | 2022 |
|--|------------------------------------|------|------|------|
| (1)  | (2)                                | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  |
| <b>SOSIAL/SOCIAL</b>   |                                    |      |      |      |
| Penduduk <sup>1</sup> /Population <sup>1</sup>   | juta/million                       |      |      |      |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk <sup>1</sup> /Population Growth <sup>1</sup>   | %                                  |      |      |      |
| Angka Harapan Hidup <sup>1-e</sup> /Life Expectancy Rate <sup>1</sup>  | tahun/years                        |      |      |      |
| Angka Melek Huruf Usia 15+/Literacy Rate Aged 15+  | %                                  |      |      |      |
| Tingkat Partisipasi Angkatan Kerja -TPAK <sup>2,3</sup><br>Labour Force Participation Rate-LFPR <sup>2,3</sup>                         | %                                  |      |      |      |
| Tingkat Pengangguran Terbuka-TPT <sup>2,3</sup><br>Unemployment Rate-UR <sup>2,3</sup>   | %                                  |      |      |      |
| Penduduk Miskin <sup>4</sup> /Poor People <sup>4</sup>   | juta/million                       |      |      |      |
| Persentase Penduduk Miskin <sup>4</sup><br>Percentage of Poor People <sup>4</sup>  | %                                  |      |      |      |
| Indeks Pembangunan Manusia-IPM <sup>5</sup><br>Human Development Index <sup>5</sup>  | —                                  |      |      |      |
| <b>EKONOMI/ECONOMIC</b>  |                                    |      |      |      |
| Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) Harga Berlaku <sup>6</sup><br>Gross Regional Domestic Bruto (GRDP) at Current Price <sup>6</sup> | triliun rupiah<br>trillion rupiahs |      |      |      |
| Laju Pertumbuhan Ekonomi <sup>7</sup> /Economic Growth <sup>7</sup>  | %                                  |      |      |      |
| PDRB Per Kapita Harga Berlaku <sup>6,8</sup><br>Per Capita of GRDP at Current Price <sup>6,8</sup>                                     | juta rupiah<br>million rupiahs     |      |      |      |

Catatan/Notes: <sup>1</sup> Data 2019 hasil ..... Data 2020 hasil Hasil Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2020 (September). Data 2022 hasil ...../The 2019 data was the result of ..... The 2020 data was the result of 2020 Population Census (September). The 2022 data was the result of ....

<sup>2</sup> Kondisi Agustus/Condition at August

<sup>3</sup> Menggunakan penimbang hasil proyeksi penduduk Survei Penduduk Antar Sensus (SUPAS) 2015/Weighted by the population projection results of the Intercensal Population Survey (SUPAS) 2015

<sup>4</sup> Kondisi Maret/Condition at March

<sup>5</sup> Sejak tahun 2010, IPM dihitung dengan metode baru. Komponen IPM metode baru adalah angka harapan hidup saat lahir, harapan lama sekolah, rata-rata lama sekolah, dan pengeluaran per kapita/Since 2010, HDI was calculated using new method. New HDI component are life expectancy at birth, expected years of schooling, means years of schooling, and expenditure per capita

<sup>6</sup> Mulai tahun 2010 mengadopsi System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)/Since 2010 is in line with System of National Account 2008 (SNA 2008)

<sup>7</sup> Menggunakan tahun dasar 2010 (2010=100)/Using 2010 base year (2010=100)

<sup>8</sup> Menggunakan proyeksi penduduk berdasarkan hasil SP2010/Using population projection based on SP2010





# KONDISI GEOGRAFI

## BAB 1



LUAS WILAYAH  
MOROWALI UTARA

10 004.28 KM<sup>2</sup>

JUMLAH PULAU  
MOROWALI UTARA

14





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Lecara astronomis, Kabupaten Morowali Utara terletak antara  $01^{\circ} 31' 12''$  Lintang Selatan dan  $03^{\circ} 46' 48''$  Lintang Selatan serta antara  $121^{\circ} 02' 24''$  Bujur Timur dan  $123^{\circ} 15' 36''$  Bujur Timur.
  2. Berdasarkan posisi geografisnya, Kabupaten Morowali Utara memiliki batas-batas: Utara – Kabupaten Tojo Una -Una; Selatan – Provinsi Sulawesi Selatan dan Kabupaten Morowali; Barat – Kabupaten Poso; Timur – Wilayah Kabupaten Banggai dan Perairan Teluk Tolo.
  3. Kabupaten Morowali Utara memiliki 10 kecamatan, yaitu: Mori Atas, Lembo, Lembo Raya, Petasia Timur, Petasia, Petasia Barat, Mori Utara, Soyo Jaya, Bungku Utara dan Mamosalato.
  4. Jarak ke ibu kota kabupaten adalah jarak darat dari ibu kota kecamatan ke ibu kota kabupaten.
  5. Tinggi wilayah adalah ketinggian ibukota kecamatan terhadap permukaan air laut.
1. *Astronomically, Morowali Utara Regency is located between  $01^{\circ} 31' 12''$  and  $03^{\circ} 46' 48''$  South latitude and between  $121^{\circ} 02' 24''$  and  $123^{\circ} 15' 36''$  East longitude.*
  2. *In terms of geographic position, Morowali Utara Regency has boundarie as follows: North – Tojo Una-Una Regency; South – Sulawesi Selatan Province and Morowali Regency; West – Poso Regency; East – Banggai Regency and Tolo Bay Waters.*
  3. *Morowali Utara Regency has 10 subdistrict, that is: Mori Atas, Lembo, Lembo Raya, Petasia Timur, Petasia, Petasia Barat, Mori Utara, Soyo Jaya, Bungku Utara dan Mamosalato.*
  4. *The distance to the capital of the district is a short distance inland from the capital to the capital of the district.*
  5. *Altitude of the region is the altitude between capital district's land and the sea.*

**ULASAN**

Kabupaten Morowali Utara terletak antara 01° 31' 12" Lintang Selatan dan 03° 46' 48" Lintang Selatan serta antara 121° 02' 24" Bujur Timur dan 123° 15' 36" Bujur Timur. Luas wilayah Kabupaen Morowali Utara, adalah berupa daratan seluas 10.004,28 km<sup>2</sup>.

Akhir tahun 2022, wilayah administrasi Kabupaten Morowali Utara terdiri dari 10 wilayah kecamatan, luas daratan masing-masing kecamatan yaitu: Mori Atas (1.508,81 km<sup>2</sup>), Lembo (675,23 km<sup>2</sup>), Lembo Raya (657,61 km<sup>2</sup>), Petasia Timur (509,77 km<sup>2</sup>), Petasia (646,34 km<sup>2</sup>), Petasia Barat (480,30 km<sup>2</sup>), Mori Utara (1.048,93 km<sup>2</sup>), Soyo Jaya (605,51 km<sup>2</sup>), Bungku Utara (2.406,79 km<sup>2</sup>), Mamosalato (1.464,99 km<sup>2</sup>).

Berdasarkan elevasi (ketinggian ibukota tiap kecamatan dari permukaan laut), dataran kecamatan di Kabupaten Morowali terdiri dari:

0 m - 100 m = 60 %

101 m - 500 m = 40 %

501 m - 1000 m = 0 %

Di atas 1000 m = 0 %

Jarak antara Ibukota Kabupaten (Kelurahan Kolonodale Kecamatan Petasia) ke Ibukota Kecamatan:

- . Petasia – Mori Atas : 85 km.
- . Petasia – Lembo : 34 km.
- . Petasia – Lembo Raya: 44 km.
- . Petasia – Petasia Timur : 34 km.
- . Petasia – Petasia Barat : 16 km.
- . Petasia – Mori Utara : 90 km.
- . Petasia – Soyo Jaya : 35 mil laut.
- . Petasia – Bungku Utara : 45 mil

**DESCRIPTION**

*Morowali Utara Regency is located between 01° 31' 12" South latitude and 03° 46' 48" South Latitude and between 121° 02' 24" East longitude and 123° 15' 36" East longitude. Morowali Utara Regency area is shaped in landby 10,004.28 km<sup>2</sup>.*

*In the last 2022, administration area of Morowali Regency consists of 10 subdistricts area, the land area for each subdistricts as follow: Mori Atas (1,508.81 km<sup>2</sup>), Lembo (675,23 km<sup>2</sup>), Lembo Raya (657,61 km<sup>2</sup>), Petasia Timur (509,77 km<sup>2</sup>), Petasia (646,34 km<sup>2</sup>), Petasia Barat (480,30 km<sup>2</sup>), Mori Utara (1,048.93 km<sup>2</sup>), Soyo Jaya (605,51 km<sup>2</sup>), Bungku Utara (2,406.79 km<sup>2</sup>), Mamosalato (1,464.99 km<sup>2</sup>).*

*According to the elevation (the altitude between capital district's land and the sea.), Subdistricts' land of Morowali Regency consists of:*

*0 m - 100 m = 60 %*

*101 m - 500 m = 40 %*

*501 m - 1000 m = 0 %*

*Di atas 1000 m = 0 %*

*Distance between Regency Capital (Kolonodale Subdistricts of Petasia) to Subdistricts Capital:*

- . *Petasia – Mori Atas : 85 km.*
- . *Petasia – Lembo : 34 km.*
- . *Petasia – Lembo Raya: 44 km.*
- . *Petasia – Petasia Timur : 34 km.*
- . *Petasia – Petasia Barat : 16 km.*
- . *Petasia – Mori Utara : 90 km.*

laut.

- . Petasia – Mamosalato : 50 mil laut.

Jumlah Curah Hujan dan Hari Hujan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara bersifat fluktuatif setiap bulan selama tahun 2022. Curah Hujan paling tinggi terjadi di bulan November sebesar 368,0 mm, dan paling rendah pada bulan April sebesar 82,2 mm.

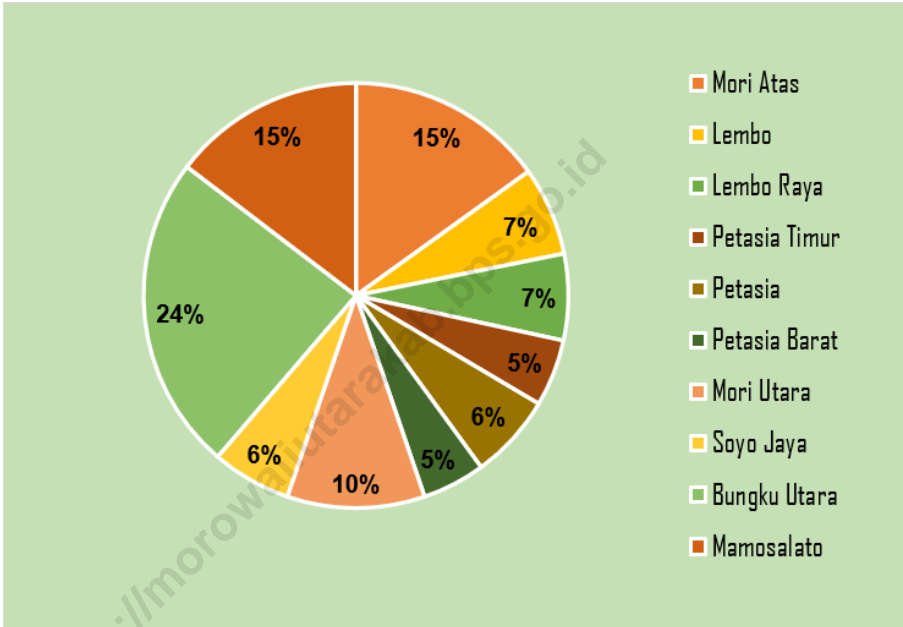
- . Petasia – Soyo Jaya : 35 mil laut.
- . Petasia – Bungku Utara : 45 nautical miles.
- . Petasia – Mamosalato : 50 nautical miles.

*Precipitation and Rainy Days in Morowali Utara Regency are fluctuating every month during 2022. The highest precipitation occurs in November of 368,0 mm, and the lowest in April is 82,2 mm.*

<https://morowaliutarakab.bps.go.id>



**Gambar 1.1** Luas Daerah menurut Kecamatan (%), 2022  
**Figures 1.1** Area of Subdistrict (%), 2022



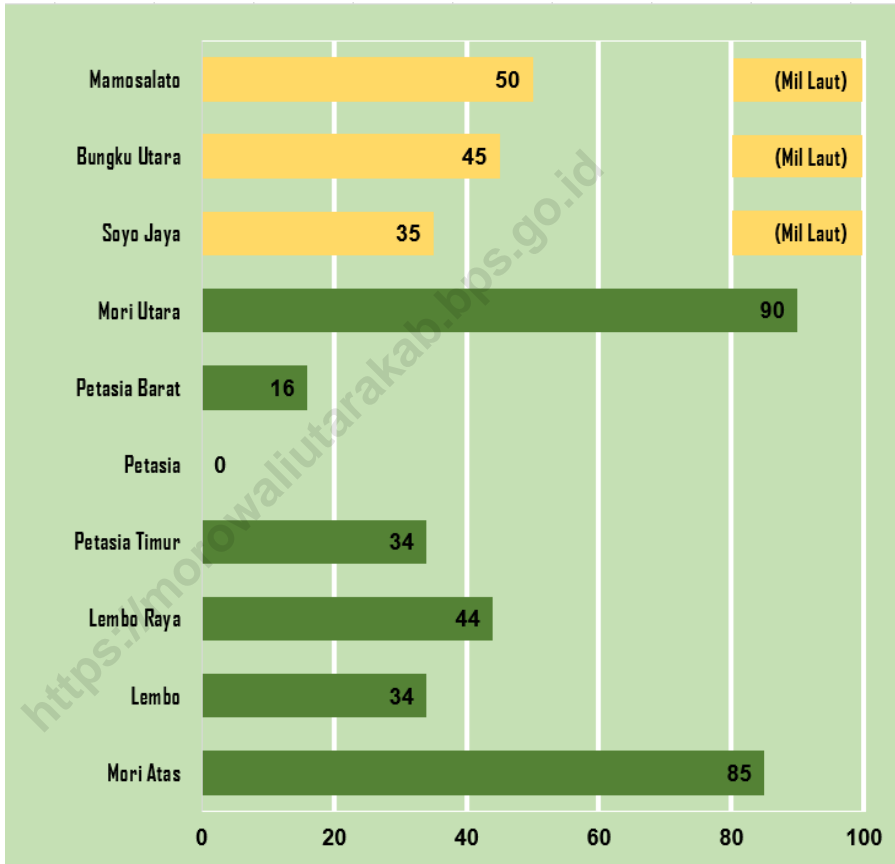
Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri Nomor 137 Tahun 2017 tanggal 29 Desember 2017/*Based on Minister of Home Affairs Regulation Number 137/2017, December 29, 2017*

<sup>2</sup> Berdasarkan informasi Kementerian Dalam Negeri Tahun 2019/*Based on information from Ministry of Home Affairs, 2019*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Dalam Negeri/*Ministry of home Affairs dan/and BPS*

**Gambar** 1.2  
**Figures**

**Jarak dari Ibukota Kecamatan ke Ibukota Kabupaten/ Kota di Kabupaten Morowali Utara (km), 2022**  
*Distance between by Subdistrict and Regency/ Municipality Capital in Morowali Utara Regency (km), 2022*



Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri Nomor 137 Tahun 2017 tanggal 29 Desember 2017/*Based on Minister of Home Affairs Regulation Number 137/2017, December 29, 2017*

<sup>2</sup> Berdasarkan informasi Kementerian Dalam Negeri Tahun 2019/*Based on information from Ministry of Home Affairs, 2019*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Dalam Negeri/*Ministry of home Affairs* dan/*and* BPS



## 1.1 KEADAAN GEOGRAFI GEOGRAPHY CONDITION

**Tabel** 1.1.1 **Luas Daerah dan Jumlah Pulau Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2022**  
*Total Area and Number of Islands by Subdistrict in Morowali Utara Regency, 2022*

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Ibukota Kecamatan<br><i>Capital of Subdistrict</i> | Luas<br><i>Total Area</i><br>(km <sup>2</sup> /sq.km) |
|---------------------------------|--|---|
| (1)                             | (2)  | (3)   |
| Mori Atas                       | Tomata   | 1 508,81  |
| Lembo                           | Beteleme   | 675,23  |
| Lembo Raya                      | Petumbea   | 657,61  |
| Petasia Timur                   | Bungintimbe  | 509,77  |
| <b>Petasia</b>                  | <b>Kolonodale</b>                                  | <b>646,34</b>   |
| Petasia Barat                   | Tiu  | 480,30  |
| Mori Utara                      | Mayumba  | 1 048,93  |
| Soyo Jaya                       | Lembah Sumara                                      | 605,51  |
| Bungku Utara                    | Baturube   | 2 406,79  |
| Mamosalato                      | Tanasumpu  | 1 464,99  |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>           | <b>Kolonodale</b>                                  | <b>10 004,28</b>                                      |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 1.1.1

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>Persentase terhadap Luas Kabupaten<br/>Morowali Utara<br/>Percentage to Morowali Utara Regency<br/>Area</b> | <b>Jumlah Pulau<br/>Number of Islands</b> |
|----------------------------------|--|---|
| (1)                              | (4)  | (5)                                       |
| Mori Atas                        | 15,08  | -   |
| Lembo                            | 6,75   | -   |
| Lembo Raya                       | 6,57   | -   |
| Petasia Timur                    | 5,10   | -   |
| <b>Petasia</b>                   | <b>6,46</b>  | <b>4</b>                                  |
| Petasia Barat                    | 4,80   | -   |
| Mori Utara                       | 10,48  | -   |
| Soyo Jaya                        | 6,05   | -   |
| Bungku Utara                     | 24,06  | 6   |
| Mamosalato                       | 14,64  | 3   |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>            | <b>100,00</b>  | <b>13</b>                                 |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri Nomor 137 Tahun 2017 tanggal 29 Desember 2017/*Based on Minister of Home Affairs Regulation Number 137/2017, December 29, 2017*

<sup>2</sup> Berdasarkan informasi Kementerian Dalam Negeri Tahun 2019/*Based on information from Ministry of Home Affairs, 2019*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Dalam Negeri/*Ministry of home Affairs* dan/*and* BPS

**Tabel**  
**Table** 1.1.2

**Tinggi Wilayah dan Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten/Kota Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2022**  
**Altitude and Distance to the Capital of Regency/ Municipality by Subdistrict in Morowali Utara Regency, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Tinggi Wilayah (mdpl)<br>Altitude (m a.s.l) | Jarak ke Ibukota Kabupaten/Kota<br>Distance to the Capital of Regency/<br>Municipality |
|--------------------------|---|--|
| (1)                      | (2)   | (3)  |
| Mori Atas                | 317   | 85   |
| Lembo                    | 180   | 34   |
| Lembo Raya               | 287   | 44   |
| Petasia Timur            | 6   | 34   |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | <b>5</b>                                    | <b>0</b>   |
| Petasia Barat            | 10  | 16   |
| Mori Utara               | 326   | 90   |
| Soyo Jaya                | 11  | 35 (Mil Laut)  |
| Bungku Utara             | 2   | 45 (Mil Laut)  |
| Mamosalato               | 5   | 50 (Mil Laut)  |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>5</b>                                    | <b>0</b>   |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Berdasarkan Peraturan Menteri Dalam Negeri Nomor 137 Tahun 2017 tanggal 29 Desember 2017/Based on Minister of Home Affairs Regulation Number 137/2017, December 29, 2017

<sup>2</sup> Berdasarkan informasi Kementerian Dalam Negeri Tahun 2019/Based on information from Ministry of Home Affairs, 2019

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Dalam Negeri/Ministry of Home Affairs dan/and BPS

## 1.2 KEADAAN IKLIM CLIMATE CONDITION

**Tabel** 1.2.1 **Pengamatan Unsur Iklim Menurut Bulan di Stasiun Meteorologi Kasiguncu, 2022**  
**Table** 1.2.1 **Observation of Climate Elements By Months at Meteorologi Kasiguncu Station, 2022**

| Bulan<br>Month      | Suhu/Temperature (°C) |                      |                     | Kelembaban/Humidity (%) |                      |                     |
|---------------------|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|---------------------|
|                     | Minimum               | Rata-rata<br>Average | Maksimum<br>Maximum | Minimum                 | Rata-rata<br>Average | Maksimum<br>Maximum |
| (1)                 | (2)                   | (3)                  | (4)                 | (5)                     | (6)                  | (7)                 |
| Januari/January     | 21,8                  | 26,8                 | 32,8                | 62,0                    | 87,2                 | 98,0                |
| Februari/February   | 22,0                  | 26,8                 | 33,0                | 58,0                    | 86,7                 | 98,0                |
| Maret/March         | 21,6                  | 27,3                 | 33,4                | 62,0                    | 86,4                 | 98,0                |
| April/April         | 22,2                  | 27,5                 | 33,4                | 57,0                    | 85,7                 | 98,0                |
| Mei/May             | 22,2                  | 27,5                 | 34,0                | 62,0                    | 86,5                 | 98,0                |
| Juni/June           | 22,4                  | 27,4                 | 34,0                | 53,0                    | 84,8                 | 98,0                |
| Juli/July           | 22,0                  | 27,0                 | 33,4                | 55,0                    | 86,1                 | 98,0                |
| Agustus/August      | 22,4                  | 27,1                 | 34,0                | 46,0                    | 83,7                 | 100,0               |
| September/September | 21,0                  | 27,4                 | 35,0                | 40,0                    | 83,1                 | 100,0               |
| Oktober/October     | 22,4                  | 27,4                 | 33,4                | 57,0                    | 85,2                 | 100,0               |
| November/November   | 22,4                  | 27,4                 | 33,6                | 59,0                    | 84,6                 | 100,0               |
| Desember/December   | 21,8                  | 27,3                 | 33,2                | 59,0                    | 84,4                 | 98,0                |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.1*

| Bulan<br>Month      | Kecepatan Angin (m/det)<br>Wind Velocity (m/sec) |                      |                     | Tekanan Udara/Atmospheric Pressure<br>(mbar) |                      |                     |
|---------------------|--|----------------------|---------------------|--|----------------------|---------------------|
|                     | Minimum  | Rata-rata<br>Average | Maksimum<br>Maximum | Minimum                                      | Rata-rata<br>Average | Maksimum<br>Maximum |
| (1)                 | (8)  | (9)                  | (10)                | (11)   | (12)                 | (13)                |
| Januari/January     | 0,0  | 1,3                  | 10,0                | 1003,4                                       | 1008,4               | 1012,5              |
| Februari/February   | 0,0  | 1,6                  | 10,0                | 1003,6                                       | 1007,9               | 1011,5              |
| Maret/March         | 0,0  | 1,6                  | 10,0                | 1002,5                                       | 1007,5               | 1011,6              |
| April/April         | 0,0  | 1,7                  | 10,0                | 1003,6                                       | 1007,5               | 1011,2              |
| Mei/May             | 0,0  | 1,7                  | 10,0                | 1003,1                                       | 1008,0               | 1011,9              |
| Juni/June           | 0,0  | 1,8                  | 10,0                | 1004,0                                       | 1008,1               | 1011,0              |
| Juli/July           | 0,0  | 1,6                  | 11,0                | 1004,8                                       | 1008,2               | 1012,0              |
| Agustus/August      | 0,0  | 2,1                  | 12,0                | 1004,1                                       | 1008,3               | 1012,0              |
| September/September | 0,0  | 2,2                  | 13,0                | 1004,1                                       | 1008,8               | 1012,4              |
| Oktober/October     | 0,0  | 1,9                  | 13,0                | 1002,9                                       | 1007,9               | 1012,0              |
| November/November   | 0,0  | 1,9                  | 10,0                | 1003,1                                       | 1008,0               | 1012,0              |
| Desember/December   | 0,0  | 1,6                  | 13,0                | 1000,1                                       | 1006,5               | 1011,3              |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 1.2.1*

| <b>Bulan<br/>Month</b>      | <b>Jumlah Curah Hujan<br/>Number of Precipitation<br/>(mm)</b> | <b>Jumlah Hari Hujan<br/>(hari)<br/>Number of Rainy Days<br/>(day)</b> | <b>Penyinaran Matahari<br/>Duration of Sunshine<br/>(%)</b> |
|-----------------------------|--|--|---|
| (1)                         | (14)   | (15)   | (16)  |
| Januari/ <i>January</i>     | 220,5  | 19   | 4,7   |
| Februari/ <i>February</i>   | 139,0  | 17   | 4,7   |
| Maret/ <i>March</i>         | 323,3  | 18   | 5,4   |
| April/ <i>April</i>         | 281,2  | 16   | 4,8   |
| Mei/ <i>May</i>             | 284,9  | 17   | 4,3   |
| Juni/ <i>June</i>           | 176,9  | 20   | 3,6   |
| Juli/ <i>July</i>           | 317,4  | 21   | 4,1   |
| Agustus/ <i>August</i>      | 117,0  | 16   | 5,1   |
| September/ <i>September</i> | 176,5  | 13   | 6,4   |
| Oktober/ <i>October</i>     | 226,9  | 22   | 6,5   |
| November/ <i>November</i>   | 271,4  | 14   | 6,2   |
| Desember/ <i>December</i>   | 161,3  | 11   | 3,4   |

Catatan/*Note*: *Calm* adalah kecepatan angin mendekati nol/*Calm is wind velocity close to zero*

Sumber/*Source*: Badan Meteorologi, Klimatologi, dan Geofisika/*Meteorological, Climatological, and Geophysical Agency*

# PEMERINTAHAN

## BAB 2



JUMLAH DESA

123

JUMLAH KELURAHAN

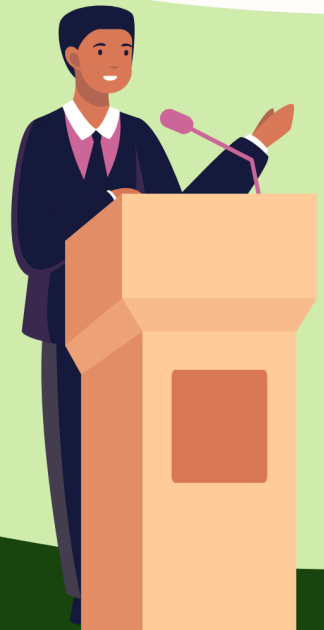
3

JUMLAH PNS

3 704

JUMLAH ANGGOTA DPRD

25







**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah (DPRD) dipilih melalui pemilihan umum (pemilu) dan dilantik dalam masa jabatan lima tahun.
2. Berdasarkan Undang-Undang no Republik Indonesia no. 43 tahun 1999 Tentang Pokok-Pokok Kepegawaian, yang dimaksud Pegawai Negeri adalah setiap warga negara Republik Indonesia yang telah memenuhi syarat yang ditentukan, diangkat oleh pejabat yang berwenang dan disertai tugas dalam suatu jabatan negeri, atau disertai tugas negara lainnya, dan digaji berdasarkan peraturan perundang-undangan yang berlaku.
3. Pasal 2 Ayat 1 UU RI no. 43 tahun 1999 tentang Pokok-Pokok Kepegawaian, membagi Pegawai Negeri menjadi 3 yaitu:
  - Pegawai Negeri Sipil
  - Anggota Tentara Republik Indonesia
  - Anggota Kepolisian Negara Republik Indonesia
 Pada pasal 2 ayat 2 Pegawai Negeri Sipil di bedakan menjadi 2 yaitu :
  - Pegawai Negeri Sipil Pusat
  - Pegawai Negeri Sipil Daerah
4. Pegawai Negeri Sipil Pusat adalah Pegawai Negeri Sipil yang gajinya dibebankan pada Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Negara dan bekerja pada Departemen, Lembaga pemerintah non-

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Regional House of Representatives (DPRD) members are elected through a general election and appointed for a five-years membership.*
2. *The Based on the Law of the Republic of Indonesia no. 43 1999 About the Principal Officer, which meant Servants is every citizen of the Republic of Indonesia that has been qualified specified, appointed by the competent authority and entrusted with tasks in an office abroad, or entrusted with the task of other countries, and are paid based on laws applicable.*
3. *Article 2 Paragraph 1 of Law of the Republic of Indonesia no. 43 1999 About the Principal Officer, divide into 3 Servants.*
  - *Government employees*
  - *Members of the Army of the Republic of Indonesia*
  - *Members of the Indonesian National Police**In Article 2, paragraph 2 of Civil Servants to differentiate into two, namely:*
  - *Centre for Civil Servants*
  - *Regional Civil Servants*
4. *Civil Service Centre is a Civil Servant whose salary is charged to the Budget of the State and working in the Ministry, non-governmental Organization Department, Secretariat highest institution/High Country, Vertical Institutions at*

Departemen, Kesekretariatan Lembaga Tertinggi/Tinggi Negara, Instansi Vertikal di Daerah Propinsi/Kabupaten/Kota, Kepaniteraan Pengadilan, atau dipekerjakan untuk menyelenggarakan tugas negara lainnya.

5. Pegawai Negeri Sipil Daerah adalah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Daerah Propinsi/Kabupaten/Kota yang gajinya dibebankan pada Anggaran Pendapatan dan Belanja Daerah dan bekerja pada Pemerintah Daerah, atau dipekerjakan di luar instansi induknya.
6. Realisasi Penerimaan dan Pengeluaran Pemerintah Provinsi adalah realisasi/perhitungan APBD Provinsi pada tiap tahun anggaran.
7. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD) adalah pendapatan yang diperoleh daerah yang dipungut berdasarkan peraturan daerah sesuai dengan peraturan perundang-undangan, guna keperluan daerah yang bersangkutan dalam membiayai kegiatannya.

*Provincial/District/Municipality, the Clerk of Court, or hired to carry out the task of other countries.*

5. *Regional Civil Servants is a Civil Servants in a provincial/regional/municipal salary is charged to the budget of Regional and Local Government is working on, or employed outside the parent institution.*
6. *Actual revenue and expenditure of Provincial Government is the realization/provincial budget calculations for every fiscal year.*
7. *Original Local Government Revenue is revenue that withheld based on local regulations in accordance with the legislation, for the purposes of financing their activities.*

**ULASAN****DESCRIPTION**

Secara administratif, Kabupaten Morowali Utara memiliki 123 desa (termasuk 1 Unit Pemukiman Transmigrasi (UPT)) dan 3 kelurahan serta terdiri dari 10 kecamatan meliputi:

1. Kecamatan Mori Atas,
2. Kecamatan Lembo ,
3. Kecamatan Lembo Raya,
4. Kecamatan Petasia Timur ,
5. Kecamatan Petasia,
6. Kecamatan Petasia Barat,
7. Kecamatan Mori Utara,
8. Kecamatan Soyo Jaya,
9. Kecamatan Bungku Utara,
10. Kecamatan Mamosalato.

Akhir tahun 2022, jumlah anggota DPRD sebanyak 25 orang, dimana 17 diantaranya berjenis kelamin laki-laki dan 8 berjenis kelamin perempuan.

Jumlah PNS di Kabupaten Morowali Utara pada tahun 2022 sebanyak 3.372 orang.

Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten Morowali Utara pada tahun anggaran 2022 sejumlah 1.067,362 triliun rupiah, dengan rincian Pendapatan Asli Daerah 9,75%, Dana Perimbangan 74,70%, dan Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah sebesar 15,55% (Tabel 2.4.1).

Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Daerah Kabupaten Morowali Utara pada tahun 2022 tercatat sejumlah 986,742 Miliar rupiah, dengan belanja terbesar berasal dari belanja tidak langsung sebesar 50,16% (Tabel 2.4.2).

*Administration area of Morowali Utara Regency consists of 123 villages (include 1 UPT) and 3 chief of villages and 10 subdistricts area. 10 Subdistricts area are;*

1. *Mori Atas Subdistrict,*
2. *Lembo Subdistrict,*
3. *Lembo Raya Subdistrict,*
4. *Petasia Timur Subdistrict,*
5. *Petasia Subdistrict,*
6. *Petasia Barat Subdistrict,*
7. *Mori Utara Subdistrict,*
8. *Soyo Jaya Subdistrict,*
9. *Bungku Utara Subdistrict,*
10. *Mamosalato Subdistrict.*

*In 2022, Number of Members of The Regional House of Representatives in Morowali Utara Regency were 25, consist of 17 men and 8 female.*

*There are 3.372 Civil Servants in Morowali Utara Regency in 2022.*

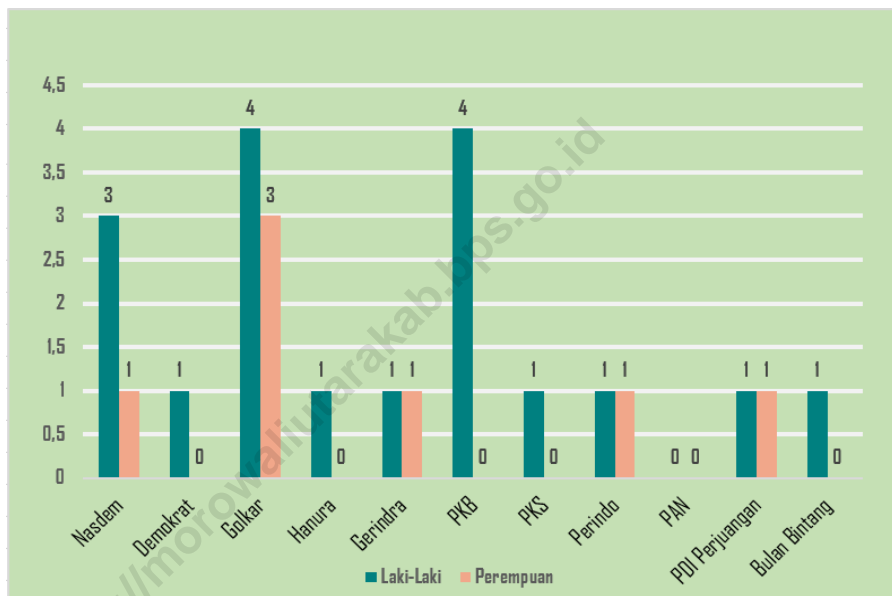
*Number of realization of Local Government Revenues Morowali Utara Regency in fiscal year 2022 are 1,067.362 trillion rupiah, with details of Revenue 9.75%, 74.70% Balanced Funds, and Other Legitimate Income of 15.55% (Table 2.4.1).*

*Realization of Local Government Expenditure in Morowali Utara during 2022 listed some 986.742 billion dollars, the largest shopping from indirect expenditure amounting to 50.16% (Table 2.4.2).*



**Gambar** 2.1  
**Figures**

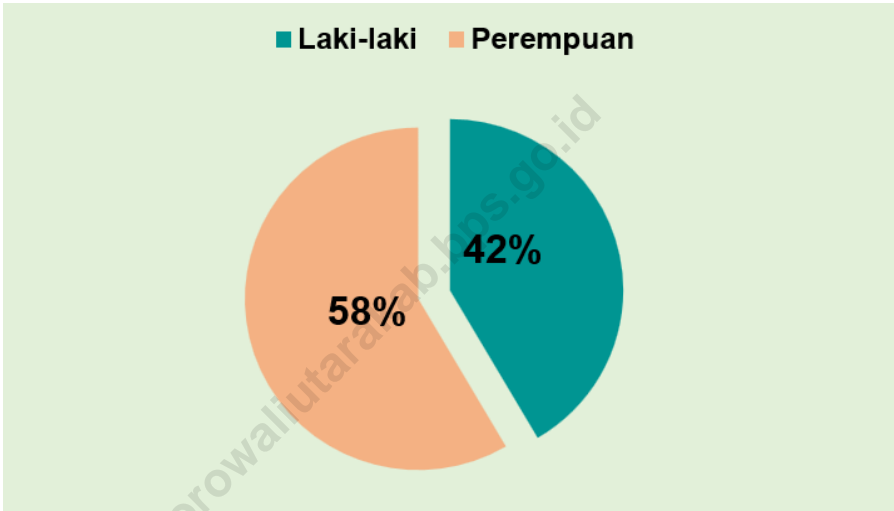
**Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2022**  
*Number of Members of The Regional House of Representatives by Political Parties and Sex in Morowali Utara Regency, 2022*



Sumber/Source: DPRD Kabupaten Morowali Utara/Local Representative of Morowali Utara Regency

**Gambar** 2.2  
**Figures**

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2022**  
*Number of Civil Servants by Sex in Morowali Utara Regency, 2022*



Sumber/Source: Bagian Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan SDM Daerah Kabupaten Morowali Utara  
*Section Civil Servant and Human Resources Development of Morowali Utara Regency*

## 2.1 WILAYAH ADMINISTRATIF ADMINISTRATIVE AREA

**Tabel** 2.1.1 Jumlah Kelurahan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2018–2022  
**Table** 2.1.1 Number of Kelurahan by Subdistrict in Morowali Utara Regency, 2018–2022

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2018     | 2018     | 2019     | 2021     | 2022     |
|--------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| (1)                      | (2)      | (3)      | (4)      | (5)      | (6)      |
| Mori Atas                | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Lembo                    | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Lembo Raya               | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Petasia Timur            | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | <b>3</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>3</b> |
| Petasia Barat            | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Mori Utara               | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Soyo Jaya                | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Bungku Utara             | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Mamosalato               | -        | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>3</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>3</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup>Termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT)/Include Transmigration Settlement Unit  
Sumber/Source: Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 29 Tahun 2019 Tanggal 15 Januari 2019 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 55 Tahun 2018 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2018/Chief Statistician Regulation Number 29/2019, January 15 2019, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 55 of 2018 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection.

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.1.2

**Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup> Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2018–2022**  
**Number of Villages<sup>1</sup> by Subdistrict in Morowali Utara Regency, 2018–2022**

| <b>Kecamatan<br/>Subdistrict</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2021</b> | <b>2022</b> |
|----------------------------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)                              | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| Mori Atas                        | 14          | 14          | 14          | 14          | 14          |
| Lembo                            | 14          | 14          | 14          | 14          | 14          |
| Lembo Raya                       | 10          | 10          | 10          | 10          | 10          |
| Petasia Timur                    | 12          | 12          | 12          | 12          | 12          |
| <b>Petasia</b>                   | <b>7</b>    | <b>7</b>    | <b>7</b>    | <b>7</b>    | <b>7</b>    |
| Petasia Barat                    | 10          | 10          | 10          | 10          | 10          |
| Mori Utara                       | 8           | 8           | 8           | 8           | 8           |
| Soyo Jaya                        | 10          | 10          | 10          | 10          | 10          |
| Bungku Utara <sup>1</sup>        | 23          | 23          | 23          | 24          | 24          |
| Mamosalato                       | 14          | 14          | 14          | 14          | 14          |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>            | <b>122</b>  | <b>122</b>  | <b>122</b>  | <b>123</b>  | <b>123</b>  |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup>Termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT)/Include Transmigration Settlement Unit  
Sumber/Source: Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 29 Tahun 2019 Tanggal 15 Januari 2019 tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Kepala Badan Pusat Statistik Nomor 55 Tahun 2018 tentang Kode dan Nama Wilayah Kerja Statistik Tahun 2018/Chief Statistician Regulation Number 29/2019, January 15 2019, as a revision of Chief Statistician Regulation Number 55 of 2018 on Code and Name of Regional Level of Data Collection.



## 2.2 DEWAN PERWAKILAN RAKYAT DAERAH REGIONAL HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVE

**Tabel 2.2.1** Jumlah Anggota Dewan Perwakilan Rakyat Daerah Menurut Partai Politik dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2022  
*Number of Regional House of Representatives's Members by Political Parties and Sex in Morowali Utara Regency 2022*

| Partai Politik<br><i>Political Parties</i> | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Nasdem                                     | 3                        | 1                          | 4                      |
| Demokrat                                   | 1                        | -                          | 1                      |
| Golkar                                     | 4                        | 3                          | 7                      |
| Hanura                                     | 1                        | -                          | 1                      |
| Gerindra                                   | 1                        | 1                          | 2                      |
| PKB  | 4                        | -                          | 4                      |
| Bulan Bintang                              | 1                        | -                          | 1                      |
| Perindo                                    | 1                        | 1                          | 2                      |
| PAN  | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| PDI Perjuangan                             | 1                        | 1                          | 2                      |
| PKS  | 1                        | -                          | 1                      |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>                      | <b>18</b>                | <b>7</b>                   | <b>25</b>              |

Sumber/Source: DPRD Kabupaten Morowali Utara/Local Representative of Morowali Utara Regency

## 2.3 SUMBER DAYA MANUSIA HUMAN RESOURCES

**Tabel** 2.3.1 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Jabatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, Desember 2021 dan Desember 2022  
**Table** 2.3.1 *Number of Civil Servants by Occupation and Sex in Morowali Utara Regency, December 2021 and December 2022*

| Jabatan<br><i>Occupation</i>                             | 2021                     |                            | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                        |
| (1)  | (5)                      | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| <b>Fungsional Tertentu</b><br><i>Specific Functional</i> | 687                      | 1 219                      | 1 906                  |
| <b>Fungsional Umum/Staf</b><br><i>General Functional</i> | 485                      | 439                        | 924                    |
| <b>Struktural/Structural</b>                             |                          |                            |                        |
| Eselon V/ <i>5<sup>th</sup> Echelon</i>                  | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| Eselon IV/ <i>4<sup>th</sup> Echelon</i>                 | 199                      | 188                        | 387                    |
| Eselon III/ <i>3<sup>rd</sup> Echelon</i>                | 93                       | 36                         | 129                    |
| Eselon II/ <i>2<sup>nd</sup> Echelon</i>                 | 24                       | 2                          | 26                     |
| Eselon I/ <i>1<sup>st</sup> Echelon</i>                  | -                        | -                          | -                      |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                      | <b>1 488</b>             | <b>1 884</b>               | <b>3 372</b>           |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.1*

| Jabatan<br><i>Occupation</i>                             | 2022                     |                            |                        |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| <b>Fungsional Tertentu</b><br><i>Specific Functional</i> | 724                      | 1308                       | 2032                   |
| <b>Fungsional Umum/Staf</b><br><i>General Functional</i> | 551                      | 586                        | 1137                   |
| <b>Struktural/Structural</b>                             |                          |                            |                        |
| Eselon V/5 <sup>th</sup> Echelon                         | 0                        | 0                          | 0                      |
| Eselon IV/4 <sup>th</sup> Echelon                        | 86                       | 76                         | 162                    |
| Eselon III/3 <sup>rd</sup> Echelon                       | 102                      | 41                         | 143                    |
| Eselon II/2 <sup>nd</sup> Echelon                        | 29                       | 1                          | 30                     |
| Eselon I/1 <sup>st</sup> Echelon                         | 0                        | 0                          | 0                      |
| <b>PPPK/PPPK</b>   | 47                       | 153                        | 299                    |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                      | <b>1539</b>              | <b>2165</b>                | <b>3803</b>            |

Sumber/*Source*: Bagian Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan SDM Daerah Kabupaten Morowali Utara  
*Section Civil Servant and Human Resources Development of Morowali Utara Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.3.2

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, Desember 2021 dan Desember 2022**  
**Number of Civil Servants by Educational Level and Sex in Morowali Utara Regency, Desember 2021 and Desember 2022**

| Tingkat Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i>                            | 2021                     |                            |                        |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Sampai dengan SD<br><i>Up to Primary School</i>                           | 2                        | -                          | 2                      |
| SMP/Sederajat<br><i>General Vocational Junior High School</i>             | 7                        | 1                          | 8                      |
| SMA/Sederajat<br><i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i>             | 386                      | 334                        | 720                    |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II<br><i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i>               | 44                       | 83                         | 127                    |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda<br><i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | 52                       | 213                        | 265                    |
| Tingkat Sarjana/Doktor/Ph.D<br><i>University Graduates</i>                | 997                      | 1 253                      | 2 250                  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>1 488</b>             | <b>1 884</b>               | <b>3 372</b>           |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.2*

| Tingkat Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i>                            | 2022                     |                            |                        |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Sampai dengan SD<br><i>Up to Primary School</i>                           | 2                        | 0                          | 2                      |
| SMP/Sederajat<br><i>General/Vocational Junior High School</i>             | 5                        | 0                          | 5                      |
| SMA/Sederajat<br><i>General/Vocational Senior High School</i>             | 352                      | 264                        | 616                    |
| Diploma I, II/Akta I, II<br><i>Diploma I, II/Akta I, II</i>               | 39                       | 75                         | 114                    |
| Diploma III/Akta III/Sarjana Muda<br><i>Diploma III/Akta III/Bachelor</i> | 1064                     | 1769                       | 2833                   |
| Tingkat Sarjana Master/Doktor/Ph.D<br><i>University Graduates</i>         | 77                       | 52                         | 134                    |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>1539</b>              | <b>2165</b>                | <b>3604</b>            |

Sumber/*Source*: Bagian Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan SDM Daerah Kabupaten Morowali Utara  
*Section Civil Servant and Human Resources Development of Morowali Utara Regency*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 2.3.3

**Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Tingkat  
Kepangkatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Morowali  
Utara, Desember 2021 dan Desember 2022**  
*Number of Civil Servants by Hierarchy and Sex in Morowali  
Utara Regency, Desember 2021 and Desember 2022*

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang<br>Hierarchy | 2021              |                     |                 |
|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                                     | Laki-laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                                 | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)             |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda)                  | -                 | -                   | -               |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I)        | 2                 | -                   | 2               |
| 3. I/C (Juru)                       | 1                 | 1                   | 2               |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I)             | 1                 | -                   | 1               |
| <b>Golongan I/Range I</b>           |                   |                     |                 |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda)             | 23                | 20                  | 43              |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I)   | 53                | 61                  | 114             |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur)                  | 116               | 106                 | 222             |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I)        | 106               | 154                 | 260             |
| <b>Golongan II/Range II</b>         |                   |                     |                 |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda)              | 329               | 465                 | 794             |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I)   | 156               | 254                 | 410             |
| 11. III/C (Penata)                  | 175               | 213                 | 388             |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I)        | 209               | 266                 | 475             |
| <b>Golongan III/Range III</b>       |                   |                     |                 |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina)                  | 177               | 207                 | 384             |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I)        | 122               | 136                 | 258             |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda)       | 17                | 1                   | 18              |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya)      | 1                 | -                   | 1               |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama)            | -                 | -                   | -               |
| <b>Golongan IV/Range IV</b>         |                   |                     |                 |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                 | <b>1 488</b>      | <b>1 884</b>        | <b>3 372</b>    |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.3*

| Pangkat/Golongan/Ruang<br><i>Hierarchy</i> | 2022                     |                            |                        |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (5)                      | (6)                        | (7)                    |
| 1. I/A (Juru Muda)                         | 0                        | 0                          | 0                      |
| 2. I/B (Juru Muda Tingkat I)               | 1                        | 0                          | 1                      |
| 3. I/C (Juru)                              | 0                        | 0                          | 0                      |
| 4. I/D (Juru Tingkat I)                    | 1                        | 0                          | 1                      |
| <b>Golongan I/Range I</b>                  |                          |                            |                        |
| 5. II/A (Pengatur Muda)                    | 25                       | 15                         | 40                     |
| 6. II/B (Pengatur Muda Tingkat I)          | 44                       | 45                         | 89                     |
| 7. II/C (Pengatur)                         | 101                      | 123                        | 224                    |
| 8. II/D (Pengatur Tingkat I)               | 128                      | 157                        | 285                    |
| <b>Golongan II/Range II</b>                |                          |                            |                        |
| 9. III/A (Penata Muda)                     | 373                      | 647                        | 1020                   |
| 10. III/B (Penata Muda Tingkat I)          | 181                      | 320                        | 501                    |
| 11. III/C (Penata)                         | 135                      | 210                        | 345                    |
| 12. III/D (Penata Tingkat I)               | 234                      | 297                        | 531                    |
| <b>Golongan III/Range III</b>              |                          |                            |                        |
| 13. IV/A (Pembina)                         | 172                      | 214                        | 386                    |
| 14. IV/B (Pembina Tingkat I)               | 124                      | 137                        | 261                    |
| 15. IV/C (Pembina Utama Muda)              | 19                       | 0                          | 19                     |
| 16. IV/D (Pembina Utama Madya)             | 1                        | 0                          | 1                      |
| 17. IV/E (Pembina Utama)                   | 0                        | 0                          | 0                      |
| <b>Golongan IV/Range IV</b>                |                          |                            |                        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                        | <b>1539</b>              | <b>2165</b>                | <b>3704</b>            |

Sumber/*Source*: Bagian Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan SDM Daerah Kabupaten Morowali Utara  
*Section Civil Servant and Human Resources Development of Morowali Utara Regency*

**Tabel 2.3.4 Jumlah Pegawai Negeri Sipil Menurut Dinas/Instansi Pemerintah dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2022**  
**Number of Civil Servants by Institution/Office and Sex in Morowali Utara Regency, 2022**

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan<br><i>Institution/Office</i>   | Jenis Kelamin/Sex        |                            |                        |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Sekretariat Daerah/ <i>Regional Secretariat</i>  | 5                        | 2                          | 7                      |
| Bagian Pemerintah/ <i>Section Government Administration</i>  | 4                        | 6                          | 10                     |
| Bagian Perekonomian dan Sumber Daya Alam/ <i>Economic Departement and Natural Resource Section</i>                 | 7                        | 2                          | 9                      |
| Bagian Hukum/<br><i>Legal Section</i>  | 4                        | 9                          | 13                     |
| Bagian Protokol dan Komunikasi Pimpinan  | 8                        | 3                          | 11                     |
| Bagian Kesejahteraan Rakyat  | 4                        | 5                          | 9                      |
| Bagian Organisasi/ <i>Section of Organization</i>  | 3                        | 9                          | 12                     |
| Bagian Administrasi Pembangunan/ <i>Development Administration</i>   | 2                        | 5                          | 7                      |
| Bagian Pengadaan Barang dan Jasa   | 7                        | 0                          | 7                      |
| Bagian Umum/ <i>General Affair</i>   | 15                       | 4                          | 19                     |
| Sekretariat DPRD Kab.Morowali Utara/<br><i>Regional House of Representative Morowali Utara Regency Secretariat</i> | 14                       | 12                         | 26                     |
| Inspektorat Daerah Kab. Morowali Utara/<br><i>Regency Inspectorate of Morowali Utara</i>                           | 24                       | 14                         | 43                     |
| Dinas Lingkungan Hidup/ <i>Environmental Services</i>  | 16                       | 10                         | 26                     |
| Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan Keluarga Berencana/<br><i>Population and Family Planning Agency</i>                | 14                       | 29                         | 43                     |
| Dinas Kesehatan Daerah/ <i>Public Health Office</i>  | 14                       | 39                         | 53                     |
| Puskesmas Kolonodale Kecamatan Petasia   | 6                        | 45                         | 51                     |
| Puskesmas Beteleme Kecamatan Lembo   | 5                        | 53                         | 58                     |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 2.3.4

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan<br><i>Institution/Office</i>   | Jenis Kelamin/Sex        |                            |                        |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Puskesmas Molino Kecamatan Petasia Timur   | 7                        | 24                         | 31                     |
| Puskesmas Mayumba Kecamatan Mori Utara   | 7                        | 21                         | 28                     |
| Puskesmas Petumbea Kecamatan Lembo Raya  | 6                        | 31                         | 37                     |
| Puskesmas LEE Kecamatan Mori Atas  | 7                        | 23                         | 30                     |
| Puskesmas Tamboyoli Kecamatan Soyo Jaya  | 7                        | 19                         | 26                     |
| Puskesmas Panca Makmur Kecamatan Soyo Jaya   | 8                        | 15                         | 23                     |
| Puskesmas Baturube Kecamatan Bungku Utara  | 7                        | 27                         | 34                     |
| Puskesmas Pandauke Kecamatan Mamosalato  | 6                        | 23                         | 29                     |
| Puskesmas Wongko Ndaya Kecamatan Bungku Utara  | 4                        | 11                         | 15                     |
| Puskesmas Tomata Kecamatan Mori Atas   | 8                        | 34                         | 42                     |
| Puskesmas Anuntoluwu Kecamatan Petasia Barat   | 4                        | 23                         | 27                     |
| Puskesmas Potowe Indo Lijo Kecamatan Mamosalato  | 4                        | 9                          | 13                     |
| Dinas Sosial/ <i>Social Services</i>   | 11                       | 12                         | 23                     |
| Dinas Perpustakaan dan Kearsipan/ <i>Library and Archives Service</i>  | 8                        | 6                          | 14                     |
| Dinas Kependudukan dan Pencatatan Sipil/ <i>Department of Population and Civil Registration</i>                        | 8                        | 21                         | 29                     |
| Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Tata Ruang/ <i>Office of Public Works and Spatial Planning</i>                                | 60                       | 13                         | 73                     |
| Dinas Perhubungan, Perumahan dan Kawasan Permukiman/ <i>Department of Transportation, Housing and Settlement Areas</i> | 23                       | 8                          | 31                     |
| Dinas Pariwisata, Pemuda dan Olahraga/ <i>Department of Tourism, Youth and Sports</i>                                  | 17                       | 18                         | 35                     |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.3.4*

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan<br><i>Institution/Office</i>  | Jenis Kelamin/Sex        |                            |                        |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|   | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Dinas Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan/<br><i>Education and Culture Agencies</i>   | 616                      | 1060                       | 1676                   |
| Dinas Komunikasi dan Informasi/<br><i>Office of Communication and Information</i>   | 17                       | 11                         | 28                     |
| Dinas Koperasi, UKM, Perindustriaan dan Perdagangan/<br><i>Department of Cooperatives, SMB, Industry and Trade</i>                          | 9                        | 14                         | 23                     |
| Dinas Pemberdayaan Masyarakat dan Desa/<br><i>Community and Village Empowerment Service</i>   | 15                       | 8                          | 23                     |
| Dinas Pertanian dan Pangan/<br><i>Agriculture and Food Service</i>  | 91                       | 59                         | 150                    |
| Dinas Perikanan/<br><i>Fisheries Service</i>  | 22                       | 11                         | 33                     |
| Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu/<br><i>Investment Services and One Stop Services</i>                                 | 28                       | 17                         | 45                     |
| Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi/<br><i>Manpower and Transmigration Office</i>   | 9                        | 11                         | 20                     |
| Satuan Pol-PP dan Pemadam Kebakaran/<br><i>Civil Service and Fire Department Police Unit</i>  | 38                       | 11                         | 49                     |
| Badan Kepegawaiaan dan Pengembangan SDM Daerah/<br><i>Regional Human Resources and Development Agency</i>                                   | 18                       | 22                         | 40                     |
| Badan Pengelolaan Keuangan Daerah/<br><i>Regional Financial Management Agency</i>   | 18                       | 27                         | 45                     |
| Badan Perencanaan Pembangunan, Penelitian dan Pengembangan Daerah/<br><i>Development Planning, Research and Regional Development Agency</i> | 16                       | 14                         | 30                     |
| Badan Pendapatan Daerah   | 17                       | 16                         | 33                     |
| Badan Kesatuan Bangsa dan Politik Daerah/<br><i>National Unity and Regional Politics Agency</i>   | 13                       | 5                          | 18                     |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 2.3.4

| Dinas/Instansi Pemerintahan<br><i>Institution/Office</i>                       | Jenis Kelamin/Sex        |                            |                        |
|--|--------------------------|----------------------------|------------------------|
|  | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)  | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)                    |
| Badan Penanggulangan Bencana Daerah/ <i>Regional Disaster Adventure Agency</i> | 16                       | 5                          | 21                     |
| Rumah Sakit Umum Daerah Kolonodale   | 62                       | 210                        | 272                    |
| Kecamatan Petasia/ <i>Petasia Subdistrict</i>                                  | 26                       | 16                         | 42                     |
| Kecamatan Petasia Barat/ <i>Petasia Barat Subdistrict</i>                      | 17                       | 4                          | 21                     |
| Kecamatan Petasia Timur/ <i>Petasia Timur Subdistrict</i>                      | 16                       | 8                          | 24                     |
| Kecamatan Lembo/ <i>Lembo Subdistrict</i>                                      | 16                       | 12                         | 28                     |
| Kecamatan Lembo Raya/ <i>Lembo Raya Subdistrict</i>                            | 16                       | 2                          | 18                     |
| Kecamatan Mori Atas/ <i>Mori Atas Subdistrict</i>                              | 15                       | 11                         | 26                     |
| Kecamatan Mori Utara/ <i>Mori Utara Subdistrict</i>                            | 13                       | 8                          | 21                     |
| Kecamatan Soyo Jaya/ <i>Soyo Jaya Subdistrict</i>                              | 13                       | 3                          | 16                     |
| Kecamatan Bungku Utara/ <i>Bungku Utara Subdistrict</i>                        | 31                       | 9                          | 40                     |
| Kecamatan Mamosolato/ <i>Mamosolato Subdistrict</i>                            | 17                       | 6                          | 23                     |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>1539</b>              | <b>2165</b>                | <b>3704</b>            |

Sumber/*Source*: Bagian Kepegawaian dan Pengembangan SDM Daerah Kabupaten Morowali Utara  
*Section Civil Servant and Human Resources Development of Morowali Utara Regency*

## 2.4 KEUANGAN PEMERINTAH GOVERNMENT FINANCE

**Tabel 2.4.1** Realisasi Pendapatan Pemerintah Kabupaten Morowali Utara Menurut Jenis Pendapatan (rupiah), 2018–2022  
**Table 2.4.1** Actual Morowali Utara Regency Government Revenues by Kind of Revenues (thousand rupiahs), 2019–2022

| Jenis Pendapatan/Kind of Revenues  | 2019                        | 2020                     |
|--|-----------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                         | (3)                      |
| <b>1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/Regional Revenue</b>  | <b>46 834 234 593,82</b>    | <b>1 027 384 337 792</b> |
| 1.1 Pajak Daerah/Regional Tax  | 8 566 086 631,00            | 51 972 005 828           |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/Regional Retribution  | 22 528 897 552,00           | 27 680 326 460           |
| 1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth | 658 609 145,00              | 1 235 683 087            |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/Other Regional Revenue  | 15 080 641 265,82           | 13 322 142 907           |
| <b>2. Dana Perimbangan/Balance Funds</b>   | <b>852 854 630 806,00</b>   | <b>814 669 303 977</b>   |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/Tax Sharing Revenue   | 9 480 444 700,00            | 11 077 197 822           |
| 2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/Natural Resources  | 34 401 561 825,00           | 31 792 201 617           |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/General Allocation Fund  | 583 567 690 000,00          | 539 257 727 000          |
| 2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/Special Allocation Fund  | 225 404 934 281,00          | 232 542 177 538          |
| <b>3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/Other Revenue</b>  | <b>141 833 600 264,00</b>   | <b>25 421 276 446</b>    |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/Grant   | 7 730 605 000,00            | 25 421 276 446           |
| 3.2 Dana Darurat/Emergency Fund  | -                           | -                        |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments                     | 21 606 273 264,00           | 20 413 146 941           |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund  | 111 846 722 000,00          | 114 004 184 600          |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments                         | 650 000 000,00              | 904 420 000              |
| 3.6 Lainnya/Others   | -                           | -                        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>1 041 522 465 663,82</b> | <b>2 911 676 132 016</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 2.4.1*

| Jenis Pendapatan/ <i>Kind of Revenues</i>  | 2021                     | 2022                     |
|--|--------------------------|--------------------------|
| (1)  | (4)                      | (5)                      |
| <b>1. Pendapatan Asli Daerah (PAD)/<i>Regional Revenue</i></b>   | <b>103 899 132 338</b>   | <b>95 631 347 267</b>    |
| 1.1 Pajak Daerah/ <i>Regional Tax</i>  | 12 304 023 945           | 16 931 190 514           |
| 1.2 Retribusi Daerah/ <i>Regional Retribution</i>  | 74 844 181 383           | 52 647 004 749           |
| 1.3 Hasil Perusahaan Milik Daerah dan Pengelolaan Kekayaan Daerah yang Dipisahkan/ <i>Regional-Owned Company Revenue and Separated Management of Regional Wealth</i> | 2 236 380 817            | 2 679 373 573            |
| 1.4 Lain-lain PAD yang Sah/ <i>Other Regional Revenue</i>  | 14 514 546 193           | 23 373 778 430           |
| <b>2. Dana Perimbangan/<i>Balance Funds</i></b>  | <b>797 274 897 148</b>   | <b>871 454 003 131</b>   |
| 2.1 Bagi Hasil Pajak/ <i>Tax Sharing Revenue</i>   | 25 871 080 318           | 31 658 970 683           |
| 2.2 Bagi Hasil Bukan Pajak/Sumber Daya Alam/ <i>Non-Tax Sharing Revenue/Natural Resources</i>  | -                        | -                        |
| 2.3 Dana Alokasi Umum/ <i>General Allocation Fund</i>  | 532 725 535 000          | 533 071 398 914          |
| 2.4 Dana Alokasi Khusus/ <i>Special Allocation Fund</i>  | 169 195 089 037          | 163 264 725 094          |
| <b>3. Lain-lain Pendapatan yang Sah/<i>Other Revenue</i></b>   | <b>18 424 905 094</b>    | -                        |
| 3.1 Pendapatan Hibah/ <i>Grant</i>   | 18 424 905 094           | -                        |
| 3.2 Dana Darurat/ <i>Emergency Fund</i>  | -                        | -                        |
| 3.3 Dana Bagi Hasil Pajak dari Provinsi dan Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Tax Sharing Revenue from Provincial and Other Regional Governments</i>                     | -                        | -                        |
| 3.4 Dana Penyesuaian dan Otonomi Daerah/ <i>Regional Adjustment and Autonomy Fund</i>  | -                        | -                        |
| 3.5 Bantuan Keuangan dari Provinsi atau Pemerintah Daerah Lainnya/ <i>Financial Assistance from Provincial or Other Regional Governments</i>                         | -                        | -                        |
| 3.6 Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>   | -                        | -                        |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>   | <b>1 769 714 676 368</b> | <b>1 790 711 792 356</b> |

Catatan/*Note*: \*Bagi hasil pajak dan bagi hasil bukan pajak untuk tahun 2021 digabung ke bagi hasil pajak.

Sumber/*Source*: Survei Statistik Keuangan Daerah/*Financial Statistics of Provincial Government Survey*

**Tabel**  
**Table 2.4.2****Realisasi Belanja Pemerintah Kabupaten Morowali Utara  
Menurut Jenis Belanja (ribu rupiah), 2018–2022  
Actual Morowali Utara Regency Government Expenditures  
by Kind of Expenditures (thousand rupiahs), 2018–2022**

| Jenis Pendapatan<br>Kind of Revenues                        | 2019                        | 2020                        |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| (1)   | (2)                         | (3)                         |
| <b>1. Belanja Tidak Langsung/Indirect Expenditures</b>      | <b>496 434 575 956,00</b>   | <b>592 188 452 212,00</b>   |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/Personnel Expenditures                  | 304 855 976 842,00          | 316 905 202 593,00          |
| 1.2 Belanja Bunga/Interest Expenditures                     | -                           | -                           |
| 1.3 Belanja Subsidi/Subsidies Expenditures                  | -                           | -                           |
| 1.4 Belanja Hibah/Grant Expenditures                        | 6 030 943 000,00            | 58 164 007 000,00           |
| 1.5 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/Social Aid Expenditures          | 3 076 100 000,00            | 4 624 950 000,00            |
| 1.6 Belanja Bagi Hasil/Sharing Fund Expenditure             | 423 135 951,00              | 341 265 795,00              |
| 1.7 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan/Financial Aids Expenditures    | 179 890 716 163,00          | 171 051 028 470,00          |
| 1.8 Belanja Tidak Terduga/Unpredicted Expenditures          | 2 157 704 000,00            | 41 101 998 354,00           |
| <b>2. Belanja Langsung/Direct Expenditures</b>              | <b>553 676 818 790,90</b>   | <b>430 696 257 258,20</b>   |
| 2.1 Belanja Pegawai/Personnel Expenditures                  | 42 615 252 606,00           | 41 973 664 960,00           |
| 2.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa/Goods and Services Expenditures | 232 244 590 218,42          | 171 401 756 521,00          |
| 2.3 Belanja Modal/Capital Expenditure                       | 278 816 975 966,48          | 217 320 835 777,20          |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>1 050 111 394 746,90</b> | <b>1 022 884 709 470,20</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 2.4.2

| Jenis Pendapatan<br><i>Kind of Revenues</i>                         | 2021                        | 2022                        |
|---|-----------------------------|-----------------------------|
| (1)   |                             |                             |
| <b>1. Belanja Operasi/ <i>Operation Expenditures</i></b>            | <b>676 872 129 753,00</b>   | <b>739 386 825 458,60</b>   |
| 1.1 Belanja Pegawai/ <i>Personnel Expenditures</i>                  | 359 417 120 806,00          | 393 540 857 952,20          |
| 1.2 Belanja Barang dan Jasa/ <i>Goods and Services Expenditures</i> | 293 603 663 415,00          | 318 092 152 013,40          |
| 1.3 Belanja Hibah/ <i>Grant Expenditures</i>                        | 16 915 765 148,00           | 18 412 217 115,00           |
| 1.4 Belanja Bantuan Sosial/ <i>Social Aid Expenditures</i>          | 6 935 580 384,00            | 9 341 598 378,00            |
| <b>2. Belanja Modal/<i>Capital Expenditures</i></b>                 | <b>159 053 237 798,44</b>   | <b>281 161 155 110,80</b>   |
| <b>3. Belanja Tidak Terduga/<i>Unpredicted Expenditures</i></b>     | <b>292 816 500,00</b>       | <b>-</b>                    |
| <b>4. Belanja Transfer/<i>Transfer Expenditures</i></b>             | <b>175 311 271 297,00</b>   | <b>174 940 357 116,00</b>   |
| 4.1 Belanja Bagi Hasil/ <i>Sharing Fund Expenditure</i>             | -                           | -                           |
| 4.2 Belanja Bantuan Keuangan/ <i>Financial Aids Expenditures</i>    | 175 311 271 297,00          | 174 940 357 116,00          |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>  | <b>1 011 529 455 348,44</b> | <b>1 195 488 337 685,40</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: Survei Statistik Keuangan Daerah/*Financial Statistics of Provincial Government Survey*





# KEPENDUDUKAN & KETENAGAKERJAAN



## BAB 3

JUMLAH PENDUDUK  
MOROWALI UTARA

124 006



RASIO JENIS KELAMIN  
MOROWALI UTARA

108.26



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Sumber utama data kependudukan adalah sensus penduduk yang dilaksanakan setiap sepuluh tahun sekali. Sensus penduduk telah dilaksanakan sebanyak enam kali sejak Indonesia merdeka, yaitu tahun 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, dan 2010. Di dalam sensus penduduk, pencacahan dilakukan terhadap seluruh penduduk yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia termasuk warga negara asing kecuali anggota korps diplomatik negara sahabat beserta keluarganya. Metode pengumpulan data dalam sensus dilakukan dengan wawancara antara petugas sensus dengan responden dan juga melalui e-census. Pencatatan penduduk menggunakan konsep usual residence, yaitu konsep di mana penduduk biasa bertempat tinggal. Bagi penduduk yang bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di mana mereka biasa tinggal, sedangkan untuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap dicacah di tempat di mana mereka ditemukan petugas sensus pada malam 'Hari Sensus'. Termasuk penduduk yang tidak bertempat tinggal tetap adalah tuna wisma, awak kapal berbendera Indonesia, penghuni perahu/rumah apung, masyarakat terpencil/terasing, dan pengungsi. Bagi mereka yang mempunyai tempat tinggal tetap dan sedang
1. *The main source of demographic data is population census, which is conducted every ten years. Population Census has been conducted six times since Indonesia's independence: 1961, 1971, 1980, 1990, 2000, and 2010. The population census enumerates all residents who domicile in the entire territory of Indonesia including foreign citizens except the diplomatic corps members and their families. The method of data collection in a population census involves interviewing respondents and conducting e-census. Enumeration of the population uses the concept of "usual residence", which is the concept of "places where people usually live". De jure was applied to the permanent residents, while de facto was applied to non-permanent residents. The permanent residents were enumerated in place where they normally live, the non-permanent residents were enumerated where they were found by the enumerators, on the night of 'Census Date'. The non permanent residents include homeless people, ship crew, boat people, remote area community, and internally displaced persons. Those who had permanent residence and had been travelling away from their home for six months or more were not enumerated in their permanent place, but in the place where they were during the census. For the periods where the*

bepergian ke luar wilayah lebih dari enam bulan, tidak dicacah di tempat tinggalnya, tetapi dicacah di tempat tujuannya. Untuk tahun yang tidak dilaksanakan sensus penduduk, data kependudukan diperoleh dari hasil proyeksi penduduk. Proyeksi penduduk merupakan suatu perhitungan ilmiah yang didasarkan pada asumsi dari komponen-komponen perubahan penduduk, yaitu kelahiran, kematian, dan migrasi. Proyeksi penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035 menggunakan data dasar penduduk hasil SP2010 dan SUPAS 2016.

2. Penduduk Indonesia adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia selama 6 bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari 6 bulan tetapi bertujuan menetap.
3. Laju pertumbuhan penduduk adalah angka yang menunjukkan persentase penambahan penduduk dalam jangka waktu tertentu.
4. Kepadatan penduduk adalah rasio banyaknya penduduk per kilometer persegi.
5. Rasio jenis kelamin adalah perbandingan antara penduduk laki-laki dan penduduk perempuan pada suatu wilayah dan waktu tertentu. Biasanya dinyatakan dengan banyaknya penduduk laki-laki untuk 100 penduduk perempuan.
6. Distribusi penduduk adalah

*population census is not conducted, population projection is done to estimate population during those years. The population projection is an estimate based on the demographic components, such as birth, death, and migration. Indonesia's 2010–2035 population projection used the 2010 Population Census and SUPAS 2016 as the base population.*

2. *The population of Indonesia are all residents of the entire territory of Indonesia who have stayed for six months or longer, and those who intended to stay more than six months even though their length of stay is less than six months.*
3. *The growth rate of population is the number that show percentage of population growth within a specified period.*
4. *Population density is ratio of population per square kilometer.*
5. *Sex ratio is the ratio of males population to females population in a given area and time, usually expressed as the number of males for every 100 females.*
6. *Population distribution is the pattern*

pola persebaran penduduk di suatu wilayah, baik berdasarkan batas-batas geografis maupun berdasarkan batas-batas administrasi pemerintahan.

7. Komposisi penduduk adalah pola persebaran penduduk menurut karakteristiknya, contoh: penduduk menurut kelompok umur, penduduk menurut jenis kelamin
  8. Rumah tangga adalah seseorang atau sekelompok orang yang mendiami sebagian atau seluruh bangunan fisik/sensus dan biasanya tinggal bersama serta pengelolaan makan dari satu dapur. Yang dimaksud makan dari satu dapur adalah jika pengurusan kebutuhan sehari-harinya dikelola bersama-sama menjadi satu.
  9. Anggota rumah tangga adalah semua orang yang biasanya bertempat tinggal di suatu rumah tangga, baik yang berada di rumah pada waktu pencacahan maupun yang sementara tidak ada.
  10. Rata-rata anggota rumah tangga adalah angka yang menunjukkan rata-rata jumlah anggota rumah tangga per rumah tangga.
  11. Istilah migrasi seumur hidup disebut bila provinsi tempat tinggal seseorang pada saat pencacahan berbeda dengan provinsi tempat lahirnya.
  12. Istilah migrasi risen disebut bila provinsi tempat tinggal seseorang pada saat pencacahan berbeda dengan provinsi tempat tinggalnya 5 tahun yang lalu.
- of population distribution in an area, either by geographic boundaries or by government administrative boundaries.*
  - 7. Population composition is the pattern of population distribution by its characteristics, example: population by age group, population by sex.*
  - 8. Household is an individual or group of people living in a physical/census building unit or part of it and usually commit on a common provision for food and other essentials of living. Common provision for food means one organising daily needs for all of household members.*
  - 9. Household member are those who usually lives in a household regardless of their location at the time of enumeration.*
  - 10. Average household size is the average number of household members per household.*
  - 11. Lifetime migration terminology if someone's province of residence at the time of enumeration was different from his/her province of birthplace.*
  - 12. Recent migration terminology if someone's province of residence at the time of enumeration was different from his/her province of residence 5 years ago.*

13. Penduduk usia kerja adalah penduduk yang berumur 15 tahun ke atas.
  14. Angkatan kerja adalah penduduk usia kerja (15 tahun ke atas) yang bekerja, punya pekerjaan namun sementara tidak bekerja, dan pengangguran.
  15. Bekerja adalah kegiatan ekonomi yang dilakukan oleh seseorang dengan maksud memperoleh atau membantu memperoleh pendapatan atau keuntungan dan lamanya bekerja paling sedikit 1 jam secara terus menerus dalam seminggu yang lalu (termasuk pekerja keluarga tanpa upah yang membantu dalam suatu usaha/ kegiatan ekonomi).
  16. Jumlah jam kerja seluruhnya adalah jumlah jam kerja yang digunakan untuk bekerja (tidak termasuk jam kerja istirahat resmi dan jam kerja yang digunakan untuk hal-hal di luar pekerjaan).
  17. Lapangan usaha adalah bidang kegiatan dari pekerjaan/tempat bekerja di mana seseorang bekerja. Klasifikasi lapangan usaha mengikuti Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI) dalam 1 digit.
  18. Status pekerjaan adalah kedudukan seseorang dalam unit usaha/kegiatan dalam melakukan pekerjaan.
  19. Berusaha sendiri tanpa dibantu orang lain adalah bekerja atau berusaha dengan menanggung risiko secara ekonomis, yaitu
13. *Working age population is persons of 15 years and over.*
  14. *Labor force or economically active are persons of 15 years and over, who in the previous week were working, temporarily absent from work but having jobs, and unemployment.*
  15. *Working is economic activity conducted by a person and intended to earn income by doing work or helping to do work at least one hour continuously during the reference week (including unpaid family worker/s for any economic activity).*
  16. *Total working hours is the total hours spent by an employee to perform all jobs (excluding the time used for other activities which are not classified as work).*
  17. *Industry is field of a person's activity or establishment. The classification of industries follows the Indonesia Standard Industrial Classification (KBLI) in one digit.*
  18. *Employment status is the status of a person at his place of work or establishment where he was employed.*
  19. *Own-account worker is a person who works at his own risk without assisted by paid per mount worker or unpaid worker include technical job or skill*

dengan tidak kembalinya ongkos produksi yang telah dikeluarkan dalam rangka usahanya tersebut, serta tidak menggunakan pekerja dibayar maupun pekerja tak dibayar, termasuk yang sifat pekerjaannya memerlukan teknologi atau keahlian khusus.

20. Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar adalah bekerja atau berusaha atas risiko sendiri, dan menggunakan buruh/pekerja tak dibayar dan atau buruh/pekerja tidak tetap.
21. Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar adalah berusaha atas risiko sendiri dan mempekerjakan paling sedikit satu orang buruh/pekerja tetap yang dibayar.
22. Buruh/karyawan/pegawai adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain atau instansi/kantor/perusahaan secara tetap dengan menerima upah/gaji baik berupa uang maupun barang. Buruh yang tidak mempunyai majikan tetap, tidak digolongkan sebagai buruh/karyawan, tetapi sebagai pekerja bebas. Seseorang dianggap memiliki majikan tetap jika memiliki 1 (satu) majikan (orang/rumah tangga) yang sama dalam sebulan terakhir, khusus pada sektor bangunan batasannya tiga bulan. Apabila majikannya instansi/lembaga, boleh lebih dari satu.
23. Pekerja bebas adalah seseorang yang bekerja pada orang lain/majikan/institusi yang tidak tetap (lebih dari 1 majikan dalam sebulan

job.

20. *Employer assisted by temporary workers/unpaid worker is a person who works at his own risk and assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker.*
21. *Employer assisted by permanent workers/paid workers is a person who does his business at her/his own risk at least one assisted by paid permanent worker.*
22. *Employee is a person who work permanently for other people or institution/office/ company and gains some money/cash or goods as wage/salary. Labor who have no permanent employer is not categorized as a laborer/ worker/ employee but casual worker. A laborers in general is considered to have a permanent employer if he has the same employer during the past month, particularly for building construction sector is 3 months. If the employer is an institution, more than 1 (one) employer is allowed.*
23. *Casual employee is a person who does not work permanently for other people/employer/ institution (more*

terakhir) di usaha pertanian baik berupa usaha rumah tangga maupun bukan usaha rumah tangga, ataupun di nonpertanian atas dasar balas jasa dengan menerima upah atau imbalan baik berupa uang maupun barang, dan baik dengan sistem pembayaran harian maupun borongan

24. Pekerja tak dibayar adalah seseorang yang bekerja membantu usaha untuk memperoleh penghasilan/keuntungan yang dilakukan oleh salah seorang anggota rumah tangga atau bukan anggota rumah tangga tanpa mendapat upah/gaji baik berupa uang maupun barang.

*than 1 employer during the last 1 month) in agricultural sector, either home industry or not home industry, or in non-agricultural sector based on remuneration paid with money or goods, and based on daily or contact payment system.*

24. *Unpaid worker is a person who intended to work without pay either with money or good, in an establishment run by other members of the family, relative or neighbour.*



**ULASAN**

Jumlah penduduk Kabupaten Morowali Utara tahun 2020 sebesar 120.789 jiwa. Laju pertumbuhan selama periode 2010-2020 yaitu 1,50%. Adapun jumlah penduduk dan laju pertumbuhan penduduk tahun 2010-2020 per kecamatan disajikan pada tabel 3.1.1.

Jumlah penduduk begitu besar dan terus bertambah setiap tahun. Sebagian besar penduduk masih terpusat di Kecamatan Petasia. Data tahun 2020 menunjukkan sekitar 14,90% penduduk tinggal di Kecamatan Petasia. Dimana luas Kecamatan Petasia sekitar 6,46% dari seluruh wilayah daratan Kabupaten Morowali Utara.

Pada tahun 2020, kepadatan penduduk tertinggi terdapat di Kecamatan Petasia Timur, yaitu 32 orang per km<sup>2</sup> dengan luas wilayah hanya sebesar 509,77 km<sup>2</sup> (5,10 persen dari total Kabupaten Morowali Utara). Kepadatan penduduk terendah terjadi di Kecamatan Bungku Utara, yaitu 6-7 orang per km<sup>2</sup> dengan luas wilayah sebesar 2.406,79 km<sup>2</sup>. Untuk informasi lebih lengkap dapat dilihat pada tabel 3.1.1.

Pada tahun 2020, rasio jenis kelamin penduduk Kabupaten Morowali Utara sebagian besar sudah di atas 100. Ini berarti bahwa jumlah penduduk laki-laki di Kabupaten

**DESCRIPTION**

*In 2020, total populations are 120,789 people. The growth rate on period 2010-2020 is 1,50%. Total populations and growth rate on period 2010-2020 in each subdistrict presented on table 3.1.1.*

*The population is so large and growing every year. Most of the population remains concentrated in Petasia subdistrict. Data in 2020 indicated that about 14,90% of the population lives in Petasia subdistrict. While the area of Petasia subdistrict is about 6,46% of the entire land area of Morowali Utara Regency.*

*In 2020, The large amount of residents in Petasia Timur is 32 inhabitants per km<sup>2</sup> with an area only of 509.77 km<sup>2</sup> (is about 5.10 percent of the entire land area of Morowali Utara Regency). The lowest population density occurred in the subdistrict of Bungku Utara, which is 6-7 people per km<sup>2</sup> with a total area of 2,406.79 km<sup>2</sup>. For more detail information can be seen in table 3.1.1.*

*In 2020, the population sex ratio Morowali Utara already above 100. This means that the number of male population in the Morowali Utara, more than the total population of women*

Morowali Utara lebih banyak daripada jumlah penduduk perempuan (tabel 3.1.1.).

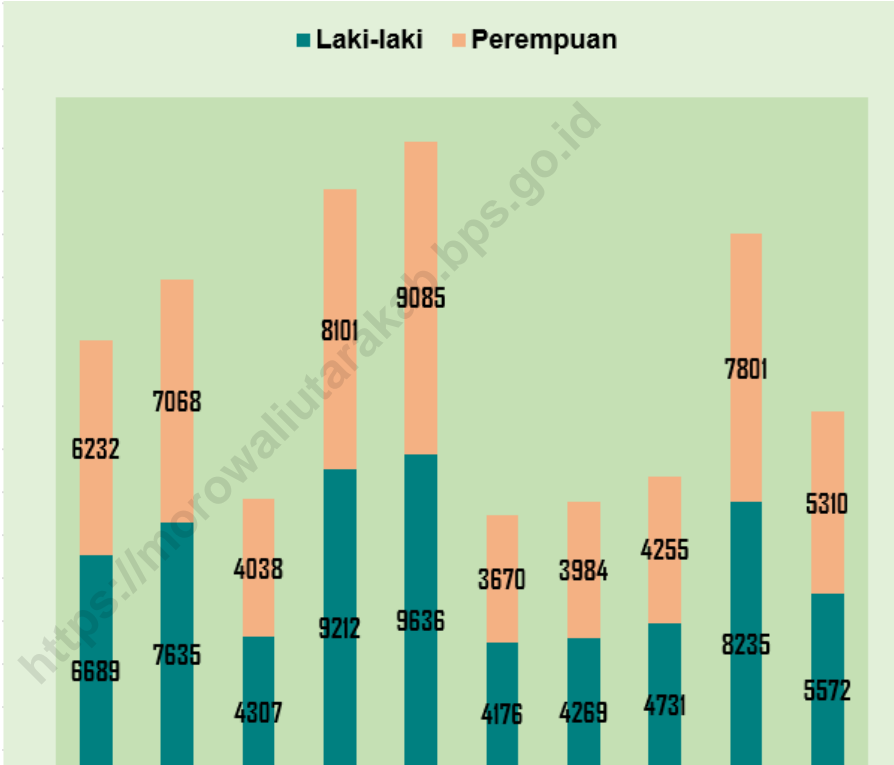
Pada tahun 2020 tercatat penduduk yang bekerja di Kabupaten Morowali Utara sebanyak 63.959 orang, pengangguran sebanyak 3.477 orang dan yang bukan angkatan kerja sebanyak 29.113 orang (tabel 3.2.1).

*In the year 2020 listed the population working in the Morowali Utara Regency are 63.959 people, 3.477 people are unemployment and who are not work forces are 29.113 people (table 3.2.1).*

<https://morowaliutarakab.bps.go.id>

**Gambar 3.1**  
**Figures**

**Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2022**  
*Population by Sub District and Gender in Morowali Utara Regency, 2022*



Sumber/Source: Hasil SP2020 (September)/The result of the 2020 Population Census (September)



**3.1 PENDUDUK  
POPULATION**

**Tabel 3.1.1 Penduduk, Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk, Distribusi Persentase Penduduk, Kepadatan Penduduk, Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2022**  
*Population, Population Growth Rate, Percentage Distribution of Population, Population Density, and Population Sex Ratio by Subdistrict in Morowali Utara Regency, 2022*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Penduduk (ribu)<br>Population (thousand) | Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per<br>Tahun 2020–2022<br>Annual Population Growth Rate (%)<br>2020–2022 |
|--------------------------|--|--|
| (1)                      | (2)                                      | (3)  |
| Mori Atas                | 12921                                    | 1,86   |
| Lembo                    | 14703                                    | 1,21   |
| Lembo Raya               | 8345                                     | 0,72   |
| Petasia Timur            | 17313                                    | 3,04   |
| Petasia                  | 18721                                    | 2,28   |
| Petasia Barat            | 7846                                     | 1,00   |
| Mori Utara               | 8253                                     | 1,63   |
| Soyo Jaya                | 8986                                     | 1,06   |
| Bungku Utara             | 16036                                    | 0,66   |
| Mamosalato               | 10882                                    | 0,39   |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>124 006</b>                           | <b>1,51</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.1.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Persentase Penduduk<br><i>Percentage of Total Population</i> | Kepadatan Penduduk per km <sup>2</sup><br><i>Population Density per sq.km</i> |
|---------------------------------|--|---|
| (1)                             | (7)  | (8)   |
| Mori Atas                       | 10,42  | 8,56  |
| Lembo                           | 11,86  | 21,77   |
| Lembo Raya                      | 6,73   | 12,69   |
| Petasia Timur                   | 13,96  | 33,96   |
| Petasia                         | 15,10  | 28,96   |
| Petasia Barat                   | 6,33   | 16,34   |
| Mori Utara                      | 6,66   | 7,87  |
| Soyo Jaya                       | 7,25   | 14,84   |
| Bungku Utara                    | 12,93  | 6,66  |
| Mamosalato                      | 8,78   | 7,43  |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>           | <b>100</b>   | <b>12,40</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 3.1.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Rasio Jenis Kelamin Penduduk<br><i>Population Sex Ratio</i> |
|---------------------------------|---|
| (1)                             | (11)  |
| Mori Atas                       | 107,33  |
| Lembo                           | 108,02  |
| Lembo Raya                      | 106,66  |
| Petasia Timur                   | 113,71  |
| Petasia                         | 106,06  |
| Petasia Barat                   | 113,79  |
| Mori Utara                      | 107,15  |
| Soyo Jaya                       | 111,19  |
| Bungku Utara                    | 105,56  |
| Mamosalato                      | 104,93  |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>           | <b>108,26</b>   |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Hasil SP2010 (Mei)/*The result of the 200 Population Census (May)*

<sup>2</sup> Hasil Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2015–2045 (Pertengahan tahun/Juni)/*The result of Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035 (mid year/June)*

<sup>3</sup> Rata-rata Laju Pertumbuhan Penduduk per tahun 2000–2010 untuk Aceh dihitung dengan menggunakan data Sensus Penduduk Aceh Nias (SPAN) 2005 dan SP2010/*Annual growth rate of population 2000–2010 to Aceh was calculated using data Aceh Nias Population Census (SPAN) 2005 and 2010 Population Census,*

G) Masih gabung dengan kecamatan induknya tahun 2010/*Still merges with its parent sub district in 2010*

Sumber/Source: Hasil SP2020 (September)/*The result of the 2020 Population Census (September)*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 3.1.2

**Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kelamin  
di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2022**  
*Population by Subdistrict and Gender in Morowali Utara  
Regency, 2022*

| Kecamatan<br>Sub District | Jenis Kelamin<br>Gender |                     | Jumlah/Total  |
|---------------------------|-------------------------|---------------------|---------------|
|                           | Laki-Laki<br>Male       | Perempuan<br>Female |               |
| (1)                       | (2)                     | (3)                 | (4)           |
| Mori Atas                 | 6689                    | 6232                | 12921         |
| Lembo                     | 7635                    | 7068                | 14703         |
| Lembo Raya                | 4307                    | 4038                | 8345          |
| Petasia Timur             | 9212                    | 8101                | 17313         |
| <b>Petasia</b>            | <b>9636</b>             | <b>9085</b>         | <b>18721</b>  |
| Petasia Barat             | 4176                    | 3670                | 7846          |
| Mori Utara                | 4269                    | 3984                | 8253          |
| Soyo Jaya                 | 4731                    | 4255                | 8986          |
| Bungku Utara              | 8235                    | 7801                | 16036         |
| Mamosalato                | 5572                    | 5310                | 10882         |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>     | <b>64462</b>            | <b>59544</b>        | <b>124006</b> |

Sumber/Source: Hasil SP2020 (September)/The result of the 2020 Population Census (September)



**Tabel**  
**Table 3.1.3**
**Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2022**  
*Population by Age Groups and Sex in Morowali Utara Regency, 2022*

| Kelompok Umur<br>Age Groups | Jenis Kelamin/Sex |                     |                 |
|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-----------------|
|                             | Laki-Laki<br>Male | Perempuan<br>Female | Jumlah<br>Total |
| (1)                         | (2)               | (3)                 | (4)             |
| 0–4                         | 5.974             | 5.667               | 11.641          |
| 5–9                         | 5.850             | 5.765               | 11.615          |
| 10–14                       | 5.799             | 5.365               | 11.164          |
| 15–19                       | 5.278             | 4.839               | 10.117          |
| 20–24                       | 5.150             | 4.658               | 9.808           |
| 25–29                       | 5.302             | 4.911               | 10.213          |
| 30–34                       | 5.392             | 5.058               | 10.450          |
| 35–39                       | 4.949             | 4.385               | 9.334           |
| 40–44                       | 4.585             | 4.128               | 8.713           |
| 45–49                       | 4.034             | 3.620               | 7.654           |
| 50–54                       | 3.503             | 3.055               | 6.558           |
| 55–59                       | 2.879             | 2.620               | 5.499           |
| 60–64                       | 2.244             | 1.970               | 4.214           |
| 65–69                       | 1.541             | 1.488               | 3.029           |
| 70–74                       | 1.004             | 905                 | 1.909           |
| 75+                         | 978               | 1.110               | 2.088           |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>       | <b>64.462</b>     | <b>59.544</b>       | <b>124.006</b>  |

Sumber/Source: Hasil Perapihan Umur dari Data Administratif dan SP2020 (September)/The Result of Smoothing Single Year of Age from Administrative Data and the 2020 Population Census (September)

### 3.2 KETENAGAKERJAAN EMPLOYMENT

**Tabel 3.2.1** Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas Menurut Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2022  
*Population Aged 15 Years and Over by Type of Activity During The Previous Week and Sex in Morowali Utara Regency, 2022*

| Kegiatan Utama<br><i>Main Activity</i>                  | Jenis Kelamin/Sex        |                            |   |
|---|--------------------------|----------------------------|---|
|   | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i> | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> | Laki-Laki+<br>Perempuan<br><i>Male+Female</i> |
| (1)   | (2)                      | (3)                        | (4)   |
| <b>I. Angkatan Kerja/Economically Active</b>            |                          |                            |   |
| 1. Bekerja/ <i>Working</i>                              | 44 200                   | 24 467                     | 68 667  |
| 2. Pengangguran Terbuka/ <i>Unemployment</i>            | 683                      | 894                        | 1 577   |
| <b>II. Bukan Angkatan Kerja/Not Economically Active</b> |                          |                            |   |
| 1. Sekolah/ <i>Attending School</i>                     | 3 231                    | 2 865                      | 6 096   |
| 2. Mengurus Rumah Tangga/ <i>Housekeeping</i>           | 2 217                    | 18 785                     | 21 002  |
| 3. Lainnya/ <i>Others</i>                               | 1 952                    | 1 151                      | 3 103   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                     | <b>52 283</b>            | <b>48 162</b>              | <b>100 445</b>                                |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table** 3.2.2

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas Menurut Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kegiatan Selama Seminggu yang Lalu di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2022**  
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over by Educational Attainment and Type of Activity During the Previous Week in Morowali Utara Regency, 2022*

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan <sup>1</sup><br><i>Educational Attainment<sup>1</sup></i> | Angkatan Kerja/ <i>Economically Active</i> |  |  | Persentase Bekerja terhadap Angkatan Kerja<br><i>Percentage of Working to Economically Active</i> |
|--|--|--|--|---|
|  | Bekerja<br><i>Working</i>                  | Pengangguran <sup>2</sup><br><i>Unemployment<sup>2</sup></i> | Jumlah Angkatan Kerja<br><i>Total of Economically Active</i> |   |
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)   |
| 0  | 27351                                      | 290  | 27641  | 98,95   |
| 1  | 11592                                      | 151  | 11743  | 98,71   |
| 2  | 21788                                      | 1136   | 22924  | 95,04   |
| 3  | 7936                                       | 0  | 7936   | 100,00  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>68667</b>                               | <b>1577</b>  | <b>70244</b>   | <b>97,75</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 3.2.2

| <b>Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan <sup>1</sup><br/>Educational Attainment <sup>1</sup></b> | <b>Bukan Angkatan Kerja<br/>Not Economically Active</b> | <b>Jumlah Total</b> | <b>Persentase Angkatan Kerja terhadap Penduduk Usia Kerja<br/>Percentage of Economically Active to Working Age Population</b> |
|--|---|---------------------|---|
| (1)  | (6)   | (7)                 | (8)   |
| 0  | 11515   | 39156               | 70,59   |
| 1  | 10264   | 22007               | 53,36   |
| 2  | 7406  | 30330               | 75,58   |
| 3  | 1016  | 8952                | 88,65   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>30201</b>  | <b>100445</b>       | <b>69,93</b>  |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> 0. ≤ Sekolah Dasar (SD)/≤ Primary School  
 1. Sekolah Menengah Pertama/Junior High School  
 2. Sekolah Menengah Atas/Senior High School  
 3. Perguruan Tinggi/Collage

<sup>2</sup> 1. Mencari pekerjaan/Looking for work  
 2. Mempersiapkan usaha/Establishing a new business/firm  
 3. Merasa tidak mungkin mendapat pekerjaan/Feeling hopeless in looking for work (discouraged job seekers)  
 4. Sudah punya pekerjaan tetapi belum mulai bekerja/Having job already but not starting to work yet

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table** 3.2.3

**Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Status Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2022**  
*Population 15 Years of Age and Over who Worked During The Previous Week by Main Employment Status and Sex in Morowali Utara Regency, 2022*

| <b>Status Pekerjaan Utama</b><br><i>Main Employment Status</i>   | <b>Laki-Laki</b><br><i>Male</i> | <b>Perempuan</b><br><i>Female</i> | <b>Jumlah</b><br><i>Total</i> |
|--|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
| (1)  | (2)                             | (3)                               | (4)                           |
| Berusaha sendiri<br><i>Own account worker</i>  | 12619                           | 4987                              | 17606,00                      |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tidak tetap/buruh tidak dibayar<br><i>Employer assisted by temporary worker/unpaid worker</i> | 8975                            | 2312                              | 11287                         |
| Berusaha dibantu buruh tetap/buruh dibayar<br><i>Employer assisted by permanent worker/paid worker</i>               | 1245                            | 456                               | 1701                          |
| Buruh/Karyawan/Pegawai/ <i>Employee</i>  | 16470                           | 6868                              | 23338                         |
| Pekerja bebas<br><i>Casual worker</i>  | 2813                            | 163                               | 2976                          |
| Pekerja keluarga/tak dibayar<br><i>Family worker/unpaid worker</i>   | 2078                            | 9681                              | 11759                         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>44200</b>                    | <b>24467</b>                      | <b>68667</b>                  |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional (Sakernas) Agustus/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, August National Labor Force Survey

**Tabel 3.2.4. Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Keatas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Kelompok Umur dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2022**  
**Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Age Group and Sex in Morowali Utara Regency, 2022**

| Kelompok Umur<br><i>Age Group</i> | Jenis Kelamin<br><i>Sex</i> |                            | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
|                                   | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i>    | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                      |
| (1)                               | (2)                         | (3)                        | (4)                  |
| 15 - 19                           | 1265                        | 455                        | 1720                 |
| 20 - 24                           | 4774                        | 2420                       | 7194                 |
| 25 - 29                           | 5784                        | 2417                       | 8201                 |
| 30 - 34                           | 5785                        | 3475                       | 9260                 |
| 35 - 39                           | 4927                        | 2797                       | 7724                 |
| 40 - 44                           | 5273                        | 2653                       | 7926                 |
| 45 - 49                           | 4661                        | 3115                       | 7776                 |
| 50 - 54                           | 3867                        | 1915                       | 5782                 |
| 55 - 59                           | 3067                        | 2042                       | 5109                 |
| 60+                               | 4797                        | 3178                       | 7975                 |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>        | <b>44200</b>                | <b>24467</b>               | <b>68667</b>         |

Sumber/*Source*: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus/ *August National Labor Force Survey*

**Tabel 3.2.5. Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2022**  
*Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Main Industry and Sex in Morowali Utara Regency, 2022*

| Lapangan Pekerjaan Utama<br><i>Main Industry</i> | Jenis Kelamin<br><i>Sex</i> |                            | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
|  | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i>    | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                      |
| (1)  | (2)                         | (3)                        | (4)                  |
| Agriculture                                      | 23358                       | 12518                      | 35876                |
| Manufacture                                      | 8100                        | 995                        | 9095                 |
| Service  | 12742                       | 10954                      | 23696                |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>                       | <b>44200</b>                | <b>24467</b>               | <b>68667</b>         |

Sumber/*Source*: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus/ *August National Labor Force Survey*

**Tabel 3.2.6. Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2022**  
**Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Total Working Hours and Sex in Morowali Utara Regency, 2022**

| Jumlah Jam Kerja Seluruhnya<br>(jam)<br><i>Total Working Hours (hours)</i> | Jenis Kelamin<br><i>Sex</i> |                            | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
|  | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i>    | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                      |
| (1)  | (2)                         | (3)                        | (4)                  |
| 0 <sup>1</sup>   | 294                         | 0                          | 294                  |
| 1–14   | 1056                        | 1598                       | 2654                 |
| 15–34  | 10764                       | 8744                       | 19508                |
| 35+  | 32086                       | 14125                      | 46211                |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>   | <b>44200</b>                | <b>24467</b>               | <b>68667</b>         |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Sementara tidak bekerja/*Temporarily out of work*  
 Sumber/*Source*: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus/ *August National Labor Force Survey*



**Tabel 3.2.7. Jumlah Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun Ke Atas yang Bekerja Selama Seminggu yang Lalu Menurut Jumlah Jam Kerja Pada Pekerjaan Utama dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2022**  
*Population Aged 15 Years and Over Who Worked During the Previous Week by Number of Working Hours on Main Industry and Sex in Morowali Utara Regency, 2022*

| Jumlah Jam Kerja Pada Pekerjaan Utama (jam)<br><i>Number of Working Hours on Main Industry (hours)</i> | Jenis Kelamin<br><i>Sex</i> |                            | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> |
|--|-----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
|  | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i>    | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                      |
| (1)  | (2)                         | (3)                        | (4)                  |
| 0 <sup>1</sup>   | 294                         | 0                          | 294                  |
| 1–14   | 1384                        | 1598                       | 2982                 |
| 15–34  | 12571                       | 9101                       | 21672                |
| 35+  | 29951                       | 13768                      | 43719                |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>   |                             |                            |                      |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Sementara tidak bekerja/*Temporarily out of work*  
 Sumber/*Source*: Survei Angkatan Kerja Nasional Agustus/ *August National Labor Force Survey*

**Tabel 3.2.8. Jumlah Pencari Kerja Terdaftar Menurut Tingkat Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan dan Jenis Kelamin di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2022**  
**Number of Registered Job Applicants by Educational Attainment and Sex in Morowali Utara Regency, 2022**

| Pendidikan Tertinggi yang Ditamatkan<br><i>Educational Attainment</i>                 | Jenis Kelamin<br><i>Sex</i> |                            | Jumlah/ <i>Total</i> |
|---|-----------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|
|   | Laki-Laki<br><i>Male</i>    | Perempuan<br><i>Female</i> |                      |
| (1)   | (2)                         | (3)                        | (4)                  |
| Tidak Pernah Sekolah/Belum Tamat SD<br><i>Never/ Not Yet Completed Primary School</i> | 8                           | -                          | 8                    |
| Sekolah Dasar Sederajat/<br><i>Primary School</i>                                     | 95                          | 7                          | 102                  |
| Sekolah Menengah Pertama Sederajat/<br><i>Junior High School</i>                      | 199                         | 23                         | 222                  |
| Sekolah Menengah Atas Sederajat/<br><i>Senior High School</i>                         | 3 479                       | 864                        | 4 343                |
| Diploma I/II/III/Akademi<br><i>Diploma I/II/III/Academy</i>                           | 172                         | 172                        | 344                  |
| Universitas Sarjana/ <i>Bachelor Degree</i>   | 515                         | 509                        | 1 021                |
| Universitas Master/ <i>Master Degree</i>  | 10                          | -                          | 10                   |
| <b>Jumlah/<i>Total</i></b>  | <b>4478</b>                 | <b>1575</b>                | <b>6 053</b>         |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Tenaga Kerja dan Transmigrasi Kabupaten Morowali Utara  
*Department of Manpower and Transmigration Morowali Utara Regency*

# SOSIAL



## KESEJAHTERAAN RAKYAT

BAB 4

ANGKA PARTISIPASI  
MURNI SEKOLAH  
DASAR (SD)

99.65



PERSENTASE  
PENDUDUK MISKIN

12.58





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. **Tidak/belum sekolah** adalah mereka yang tidak pernah atau belum pernah terdaftar dan tidak pernah atau belum pernah aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal. Termasuk juga yang tamat/belum tamat taman kanak-kanak tetapi tidak melanjutkan ke sekolah dasar.
  2. **Masih bersekolah** adalah mereka yang terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), baik pendidikan dasar, menengah maupun pendidikan tinggi. Bagi mahasiswa yang sedang cuti dianggap masih bersekolah.
  3. **Tidak bersekolah lagi** adalah mereka yang pernah terdaftar dan aktif mengikuti pendidikan di suatu jenjang pendidikan formal dan nonformal (Paket A, B, atau C), tetapi pada saat pencacahan tidak lagi terdaftar dan tidak aktif mengikuti pendidikan.
  4. **Tamat sekolah** adalah menyelesaikan pelajaran yang ditandai dengan lulus ujian akhir pada kelas atau tingkat terakhir suatu jenjang pendidikan di sekolah negeri maupun swasta dengan mendapatkan tanda tamat belajar/ijazah. Seseorang yang belum mengikuti pelajaran pada kelas tertinggi tetapi telah
1. **Not/never attending school** is someone who has never attended or never been registered in a formal education, such as primary, secondary, and tertiary education. Those who just completed kindergarten are considered as never attended school.
  2. **Attending school** is someone who is currently attending primary, secondary, or tertiary education, including package A, package B, or package C. College student who postpones his/her study is considered as attending school.
  3. **Not attending school anymore** is someone who had enrolled and participated in formal and non-formal education in the past including package A, package B, or package C, but currently does not attend school.
  4. **Completed particular level of education** is someone who has completed particular level of education in private or public school and accepting graduation certificate. Someone who has never attended the highest grade but passed the final exam is considered as completed particular level of education.

mengikuti ujian akhir dan lulus dianggap tamat sekolah.

- 5. Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM)** adalah Proporsi anak sekolah pada satu kelompok usia tertentu yang bersekolah pada jenjang yang sesuai dengan kelompok usianya.
- 5. Net Enrollment Rate (NER)** is the proportion of school children at a particular age group who attend school on a level appropriate to the age group.
- 6. Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK)** adalah Proporsi anak sekolah pada suatu jenjang tertentu dalam kelompok usia yang sesuai dengan jenjang pendidikan tersebut.
- 6. Gross Enrollment Rate** is the proportion of school children at a certain level in the age group that corresponds to the education level.
- 7. Dapat membaca dan menulis** artinya dapat membaca dan menulis kata-kata/kalimat sederhana dengan suatu aksara tertentu.
- 7. Able to read and write** is the ability to read and write at least a simple sentence in any letter of alphabets.
- 8. Jalur Pendidikan di Indonesia** terdiri atas 1) pendidikan formal, 2) pendidikan nonformal, dan 3) pendidikan informal yang ketiganya dapat saling melengkapi dan memperkaya (Undang-Undang No. 20 Tahun 2003 tentang Sistem Pendidikan Nasional).
- 8. The Education System in Indonesia** consists of 1) formal education, 2) non-formal education, and 3) informal education that all three can be complementary and enriching (Law No. 20 Year 2003 about The National Education System).
- 9. Jenjang Pendidikan Formal** terdiri atas pendidikan dasar, pendidikan menengah, dan pendidikan tinggi. Jenis pendidikan yang diajarkan mencakup pendidikan umum, kejuruan, akademik, profesi, vokasi, keagamaan, dan khusus.
- 9. The Formal Education Level** consists of primary education, secondary education, and high education. The kind of education that taught consists of general education, vocational, academic, professional, religious, and specific education.
- 10. Pendidikan Dasar** berbentuk Sekolah Dasar (SD) dan Madrasah
- 10. The Primary Education** consists of Elementary School and Islamic

Ibtidaiyah (MI) atau bentuk lain yang sederajat serta Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) dan Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.

*Elementary School or other equivalent forms and Junior High School and MTs, or other equivalent forms.*

**11. Pendidikan Menengah** berbentuk Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA), Madrasah Aliyah (MA), Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK), dan Madrasah Aliyah Kejuruan (MAK), atau bentuk lain yang sederajat.

**11. The Secondary Education** consists of the senior high school, MA, Vocational School, and Vocational Madrasah Aliyah, or other equivalent forms.

**12. Pendidikan Tinggi** merupakan jenjang pendidikan setelah pendidikan menengah yang mencakup program pendidikan diploma, sarjana, magister, spesialis, dan doktor yang diselenggarakan oleh perguruan tinggi. Perguruan tinggi dapat berbentuk akademi, politeknik, sekolah tinggi, institut, atau universitas.

**12. The High Education** consists of the education level after the secondary education that consists of diplomas, bachelor, master, specialist, and doctoral degrees that are held by the college. The colleges can be academy, polytechnic, high school, institute, or university.

**13. Rumah Sakit** adalah tempat pemeriksaan dan perawatan kesehatan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis, yang melayani penderita yang sakit untuk berobat rawat jalan atau rawat inap.

**13. Hospital** is a place for health check, usually controlled/supervised by doctors/medical personnel to serve the ill patients to get outpatient or inpatient treatment services.

**14. Rumah Sakit Bersalin** adalah rumah sakit khusus untuk persalinan, dilengkapi pelayanan spesialis pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan, rawat inap dan rawat jalan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan dokter spesialis kandungan.

**14. Maternity Hospital** is a specialized hospital for childbirth, has specialist inspection service to pregnancy, childbirth, hospitalization and outpatient for mothers and children that is under the supervision of an obstetrician.

**15.Rumah Bersalin** adalah sarana pelayanan kesehatan dengan izin sebagai rumah bersalin, dilengkapi pelayanan pemeriksaan kehamilan, persalinan serta pemeriksaan ibu dan anak yang berada di bawah pengawasan bidan senior.

**16.Poliklinik** adalah sarana kesehatan yang dipakai untuk pelayanan berobat jalan, biasanya berada di bawah pengawasan dokter/tenaga medis.

**17.Puskesmas (Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat)** adalah unit pelaksana teknis dinas kesehatan kabupaten/kota yang mempunyai fungsi utama sebagai penyelenggara pelayanan kesehatan tingkat pertama. Wilayah kerja puskesmas maksimal adalah satu kecamatan dan untuk dapat menjangkau wilayah kerjanya, puskesmas mempunyai jaringan pelayanan yang meliputi unit Puskesmas Pembantu (Pustu), unit Puskesmas Keliling (Puskel), dan unit bidan desa/komunitas (Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 75 Tahun 2014 Tentang Pusat Kesehatan Masyarakat).

**18.Aptek** adalah suatu tempat tertentu yang digunakan untuk melakukan pekerjaan kefarmasian, dan penyaluran/penjualan obat atau bahan farmasi dan perbekalan kesehatan lainnya kepada masyarakat yang dikelola oleh tenaga apoteker (Peraturan

**15.Maternity House** is health care facility with a license as a maternity house, equipped with prenatal care, childbirth and examination of mothers and children which is under the supervision of a senior midwife.

**16.Polyclinic** is a health facility in which to get outpatient services, usually under the control of doctor/medical personnel.

**17.Public Health Center** is technical implementation unit of regency health department that have the primary function as a first-level health care providers. The working area standard of public health center is one district and to reach their working areas, public health centers have a service network covering subsidiary of public health center, mobile public health center units, and midwife units (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 75 Year 2014 about Public Health Center).

**18.Pharmacy** is a specific place that is used for pharmaceutical jobs, and distribution/sale of drugs/ pharmaceuticals and other medical supplies to people that are administered by trained pharmacist (Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 1332 Year 2002



Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 1332 Tahun 2002 Tentang Perubahan Atas Peraturan Menteri Kesehatan RI No. 922/MENKES/PER/X/1993 Tentang Ketentuan dan Tata Cara Pemberian Izin Apotek).

*about the Changes of Regulation of the Minister of Health of Indonesia Number 922/MENKES/PER/X/1993 about Pro- vision and Procedures for Administration of Licensed Pharmacies).*

**19.Imunisasi** adalah memasukkan kuman atau racun penyakit tertentu yang sudah dilemahkan (vaksin) ke dalam tubuh dengan cara disuntik atau diminum (diteteskan dalam mulut) dengan maksud agar terjadi kekebalan tubuh terhadap penyakit tersebut.

**19.Immunization** is putting enervated microbe of a certain disease into human body by injection or drinking (dropping into mouth) to make the body immune to that disease.

**20.BCG (Bacillus Calmette Guerin)** merupakan vaksinasi untuk mencegah penyakit TBC, diberikan pada bayi baru lahir atau anak, dengan suntikan pada kulit pangkal lengan atas. Bekas suntikan kemudian akan membentuk tonjolan kecil jaringan parut pada kulit lengan atas. Suntikan BCG diberikan kepada anak sebanyak 1 kali.

**20.BCG (Bacillus Calmette Guerin)** is a vaccine to prevent TBC disease, given to newborns or children, by injection at the base of the skin of the upper arm. Injection site will form little bumps of scar tissue in the skin of the upper arm. BCG injections given to children 1 times.

**21.DPT (Difteri, Pertusis, Tetanus)** merupakan vaksin untuk mencegah penyakit Difteri, Pertusis, dan Tetanus yang diberikan pada bayi berumur 3 bulan ke atas, dengan suntikan pada paha, diulang 1 bulan dan 2 bulan kemudian, sehingga suntikan imunisasi DPT lengkap pada balita berjumlah 3 kali (kadang-kadang selang waktu antar suntikan bisa lebih dari 1 bulan).

**21.DPT (Diphtheria, Pertussis, Tetanus)** is a vaccine to prevent the diphtheria, pertussis, and tetanus disease, given to infants aged 3 months and above, with a shot in the thigh, repeated one month and two months later, so that the complete DPT immunization shots at toddler totaling 3 times (sometimes the time interval between injections can be more than 1 month).

**22. Peristiwa tindak pidana yang dilaporkan** ialah setiap peristiwa yang diterima kepolisian dari laporan masyarakat, atau peristiwa dimana pelakunya tertangkap tangan oleh kepolisian.

**22. Reported crime incidence** includes all criminal cases reported and received by police office, and all crimes caught by police.

**23. Jumlah tindak pidana** menggambarkan jumlah kasus tindak pidana yang terjadi pada kurun waktu tertentu.

**23. Crime total** refers to the number of criminal cases occurring during a given period.

**24. Resiko penduduk terjadi tindak**

**24. Crime rate**

$$= \frac{\text{Jumlah tindak pidana tahun } t}{\text{Jumlah penduduk tahun } t} \times 100.000$$

$$= \frac{\text{Number of criminal cases year } t}{\text{Total population year } t} \times 100.000$$

pidana per 100.000 penduduk mengindikasikan peluang penduduk berisiko terkena tindak pidana. Biasanya dinyatakan dalam setiap 100.000 penduduk.

Crime rate indicates the probability of population exposed to risk of crime, expressed in every 100,000 people.

**25. Selang waktu terjadi tindak pidana tahun t**

**25. Crime clock**

$$= \frac{365 \times 24 \times 60 \times 60}{\text{Jumlah tindak pidana tahun } t} \times (\text{detik})$$

$$= \frac{365 \times 24 \times 60 \times 60}{\text{Number of criminal cases year } t} \times (\text{second})$$

Selang waktu terjadi tindak pidana tahun t mengindikasikan selang waktu terjadinya satu tindak kejahatan dengan kejahatan yang lain.

Crime clock indicates the time interval of occurrence between one crime to another crime.

**26. Persentase penyelesaian tindak pidana**

**26. Crime clearance rate**

$$= \frac{\text{Jumlah tindak pidana yang diselesaikan}}{\text{Jumlah peristiwa tindak pidana yang dilaporkan}} \times 100\%$$

$$= \frac{\text{Number of cleared criminal cases}}{\text{Number of reported criminal cases}} \times 100\%$$

Persentase penyelesaian peristiwa tindak pidana menyatakan persentase penyelesaian tindak pidana oleh polisi. Suatu tindak pidana dinyatakan sebagai kasus yang selesai di tingkat kepolisian, apabila:

1. berkas perkaranya sudah siap untuk diserahkan atau telah diserahkan kepada kejaksaan;
2. dalam hal delik aduan, pengaduannya dicabut dalam tenggang waktu yang telah ditentukan menurut undang-undang;
3. telah diselesaikan oleh kepolisian berdasarkan azas *plichtmatigheid* (kewajiban berdasarkan kewenangan hukum);
4. kasus yang dimaksud tidak termasuk kompetensi kepolisian
5. tersangka meninggal dunia;
6. kasus kadaluwarsa.

27. Untuk mengukur kemiskinan, BPS menggunakan konsep kemampuan memenuhi kebutuhan dasar (basic needs approach). Dengan pendekatan ini, kemiskinan dipandang sebagai ketidakmampuan dari sisi ekonomi untuk memenuhi kebutuhan dasar makanan dan bukan makanan yang diukur dari sisi pengeluaran. Metode yang digunakan adalah menghitung Garis Kemiskinan (GK), yang terdiri dari dua komponen yaitu Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM) dan Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM). Penghitungan

*Crime clearance rate refers to percentage of crime clearance by police. A criminal case is categorized as a cleared case by police, if:*

1. *All documents are ready to submit or already submitted to justice court;*
2. *In the case of attense that warrants complaint, the complaint was withdraw within a given period state in the law;*
3. *The case was cleared by police based on the principle of plichmatigheid (obligation on the basis of law outhority);*
4. *The case was not the responsibility of police office;*
5. *The suspect died;*
6. *The case was out of date.*

27. *To measure poverty, BPS-Statistics Indonesia has used the concept of basic needs approach. Therefore, poverty is viewed as economic inability to fulfill food and non-food basic needs which are measured by consumption/expenditure. The method used is calculating poverty line, which consists of two components that are Food Poverty Line (FPL) and Non-Food Poverty Line (NFPL). The poverty line was calculated separately for urban and rural areas.*

Garis Kemiskinan dilakukan dilakukan secara terpisah untuk daerah perkotaan dan perdesaan.

**28. Penduduk miskin** adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran per kapita per bulan di bawah Garis Kemiskinan.

*28. A person whose expenditure per capita per month is below the poverty line is considered to be **poor**.*

**29. Garis Kemiskinan Makanan (GKM)** merupakan nilai pengeluaran kebutuhan minimum makanan yang disetarakan dengan 2.100 kkalori per kapita per hari. Garis Kemiskinan Non-Makanan (GKNM) adalah kebutuhan minimum untuk perumahan, sandang, pendidikan, kesehatan, dan kebutuhan dasar lainnya.

*29. **The Food Poverty Line** refers to the daily minimum requirement of 2,100 kcal per capita per day. The Non-Food Poverty Line refers to the minimum requirement for household necessities for clothing, education, health, and other basic individual needs.*

**ULASAN**

Data yang disajikan dalam bab ini mencakup berbagai informasi yang terangkum dalam pendidikan, kesehatan dan keluarga berencana, agama, kriminal, dan kemiskinan. Dalam lingkup informasi pendidikan disajikan data antara lain; banyaknya sekolah, guru, dan murid dari pendidikan dasar hingga pendidikan atas baik negeri maupun swasta. Selain itu, disajikan juga data angka partisipasi murni dan partisipasi murni menurut jenjang pendidikan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara.

Pada bagian kesehatan, disajikan data banyaknya fasilitas kesehatan, tenaga kesehatan, jumlah dan jenis rumah sakit. Adapun bagian Keluarga Berencana (KB) menyajikan data partisipasi masyarakat terhadap program KB dan berbagai fasilitasnya. Dan bidang agama menyajikan data jumlah tempat peribadatan di tiap-tiap kecamatan.

Kondisi kriminalitas dan kemiskinan juga menjadi perhatian dalam bab ini. Pada bagian kriminalitas, disajikan data jumlah tindak pidana dan tingkat penyelesaian tindak pidana untuk tiap-tiap kepolisian sektor di Kabupaten Morowali Utara. Adapun bagian kemiskinan menyajikan data mengenai garis kemiskinan, jumlah dan persentase penduduk miskin di Kabupaten Morowali Utara.

**DESCRIPTION**

*This part presents some information that covers education, health and family planning, religion, crime, and poverty. Some information that presented in education part was number of schools, teachers and students of kindergarten to senior/ vocational high school. Also, provided number of students and lecturers of public and private universities. In addition, data on net enrollment and gross enrollment rates in Morowali Utara Regency are also presented.*

*In the health section, data of the number of health facilities, health personnel, total and types of hospitals are presented. Meanwhile the family planning section provides data of community participation on family planning programs and various facilities. And the field of religion presents data about the number worship places in each subdistrict.*

*The condition of criminality and poverty are also become the topics of this chapter. In the criminality section, there are data of the number of criminal offenses and the level of criminal settlement for each sector police in Morowali Utara Regency. While the poverty section provides data of the poverty line, the number and percentage of the poor in Morowali Utara Regency.*

## Pendidikan

Pendidikan merupakan salah satu hal yang paling fundamental, baik dalam kehidupan masyarakat maupun bagi pembangunan suatu negara. Oleh karena itu, kondisi pendidikan perlu selalu ditingkatkan dalam rangka memperbaiki bibit-bibit penerus bangsa. Di Indonesia, terutama dengan adanya wacana mengenai bonus demografi di tahun 2030, pendidikan mulai menarik perhatian lebih dari pemerintah. Untuk itu, data tentang pendidikan yang valid dan akurat selalu dibutuhkan.

Dalam publikasi ini, disajikan data pendidikan untuk tiap jenjang mulai dari Sekolah Dasar hingga tingkat Sekolah Menengah Atas. Data ini bersumber dari Dinas Pendidikan dan Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Morowali Utara. Berdasarkan data tersebut, secara keseluruhan data pendidikan tahun 2021/2022 di kabupaten Morowali Utara menggambarkan :

1. Jumlah Sekolah Dasar di Kabupaten Morowali Utara ada sebanyak 151. Adapun jumlah Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Kabupaten Morowali Utara adalah 4 unit.
2. Pada jenjang Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) terdapat 44 unit sekolah dengan 5.998 murid dan 646 guru. Adapun untuk Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs), terdapat 7 unit sekolah dengan 803 murid dan 85

## Education

*Education is one of the most fundamental things, both in community life and for the development of a country. Therefore, the condition of education should always be improved in order to improve the seeds of the nation's successors. In Indonesia, especially with the discourse on demographic bonuses in 2030, education begins to attract more attention from the government. Therefore, a valid and accurate data of education is always required.*

*In this publication, education data are presented for each level from elementary school to senior high school level. This data comes from the Education Office and the Ministry of Religion of Morowali Utara Regency. Based on these data, the overall education data of 2021/2022 in Morowali Utara Regency illustrates :*

1. *The number of elementary schools in Morowali Utara Regency were 151. While the number Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) in Morowali Utara Regency were 4 units.*
2. *At the junior high school level, there were 44 school units with 5,998 pupils and 646 teachers. As for Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs), there were 7 school units with 803 pupils and 85 teachers.*
3. *At the senior high school level,*

guru.

3. Pada jenjang Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA), terdapat 10 unit sekolah dengan 2.779 murid, 203 guru, dan rasio antara murid terhadap guru sebesar 14. Sementara itu, pada Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan terdapat 9 unit sekolah dengan 2.199 murid, 144 guru, dan rasio antara murid terhadap guru sebesar 15. Selain itu, pada Madrasah Aliyah (MA) terdapat 4 unit sekolah dengan 202 murid, 33 guru, dan rasio antara murid terhadap guru sebesar 6.

### Kesehatan

Pada tahun 2021, Kabupaten Morowali Utara memiliki 1 rumah sakit yaitu di Kecamatan Petasia. Selain itu juga terdapat 14 puskesmas, 180 posyandu dan 95 polindes yang tersebar di setiap kecamatan.

Tenaga kesehatan yang terdapat di Kabupaten Morowali Utara tahun 2021 terdiri dari 75 tenaga kedokteran, 327 tenaga keperawatan, 351 tenaga kebidanan, 64 tenaga kefarmasian dan 30 ahli gizi.

Secara umum, jenis Penyakit yang banyak di derita oleh penduduk Kabupaten Morowali Utara masih didominasi oleh penyakit pernafasan, lambung dan darah tinggi. Pada tahun 2021, penyakit Hipertensi Esensial menjadi kasus penyakit terbanyak yang diderita yaitu sebanyak 5.979

*there were 10 school units with 2,779 pupils, 203 teachers, and the ratio of pupils to teachers was 14. Meanwhile, in Vocational School there were 9 school units with 2,199 pupils, 144 teachers and the ratio of pupils to teachers was 15. In addition, there were 4 schools with 202 pupils, 33 teachers, and a pupil-to-teacher ratio of 6 in Madrasah Aliyah (MA).*

### Health

*In 2021, Morowali Utara has one hospital, one in Petasia Subdistrict. Aside from that, there also were 14 public health centers, 180 maternal & child health center, 95 village maternity that spread in each subdistrict.*

*The health workers in Morowali Utara Regency 2021 were consisted 75 medical personnel, 327 nursing personnel, 351 midwifery personnel, 64 pharmacy personnel and 30 other Nutritionists personnel.*

*In general, type of disease which is much suffered by population in Morowali Utara Regency was still predominated by respiratory disease, stomach disease, hypertension. In 2021, Essential Hypertension disease is the most diseases that had 5.979 cases.*

kasus.

### **Agama**

Agama merupakan unsur utama dalam kehidupan berbangsa dan bernegara karena pentingnya nilai-nilai agama dalam kehidupan ini, maka para pendiri republik tercinta ini memasukkan dasar agama dalam Pancasila yaitu sila pertama. Kabupaten Morowali Utara merupakan daerah yang didiami oleh berbagai suku bangsa dan agama yang berbeda-beda.

Pada tahun 2021, terdapat sebanyak 434 rumah ibadah di Kabupaten Morowali Utara. Ada 122 masjid, 73 mushola, 205 gereja Protestan, 16 gereja Katolik, 16 pura, dan 2 Vihara. Masjid terbanyak ada di Kecamatan Petasia Timur yaitu sebanyak 21, gereja Protestan terbanyak ada di Kecamatan Lembo yaitu sebanyak 46.

### **Kriminal**

Indonesia adalah negara hukum. Oleh sebab itu, ketaatan terhadap hukum menjadi hal yang amat diharapkan untuk bisa dilaksanakan oleh seluruh masyarakat. Akan tetapi, pelanggaran terhadap hukum masih juga banyak ditemukan, salah satunya yaitu tindak kriminalitas.

Pada tahun 2021, dari catatan kepolisian resort/sektor di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, terdapat sebanyak

### **Religion**

*Religion is one of the essential element in life of nation and state, because the religious values was quite important in this life, hence all founders of this beloved republic put into religion base in Pancasila as first principle. Morowali Utara Regency was inhabited by various tribes and different religion.*

*By 2021, there were 434 houses of worships in Morowali Utara Regency. There were 122 mosques, 73 mushollas, 205 Protestant churches, 16 Catholic churches, 16 temples, and 2 vihara. The largest number of mosque was in Petasia Timur subdistrict which was 21 mosques, the largest number of Protestan churchs was in Lembo subdistrict which was 46.*

### **Crime**

*Indonesia is a state of law. Therefore, obedience to the law is very much expected to be implemented by the whole society. However, violations of the law are still widely found, one of them is criminal acts.*

*By 2021, from the resort police records in Morowali Utara Regency, there were 84 criminal acts. Meanwhile the*



84 tindak pidana. Adapun persentase penyelesaian tindak pidana tersebut rata-rata sebesar 53 persen.

*percentage of completion of the crime is an average of 53 percent.*

### **Kemiskinan**

Kemiskinan merupakan salah satu dasar penentuan tingkat kesejahteraan masyarakat. Di Kabupaten Morowali Utara sendiri, garis kemiskinan berada pada angka 474.170 pada tahun 2021. Adapun persentase penduduk miskin pada tahun 2021 adalah sebesar 14,10% dari seluruh penduduk Kabupaten Morowali Utara.

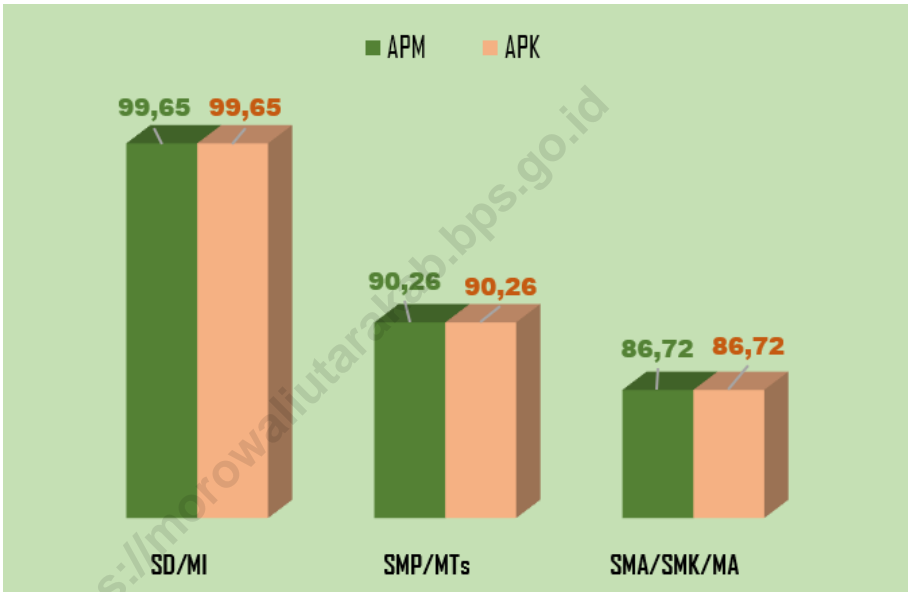
### **Poverty**

*Poverty is one of the basic determinants of community welfare. In Morowali Utara Regency, the poverty line is at 474,170 in 2021. The percentage of poor people in 2021 is 14.10% of the population of Morowali Utara Regency.*



**Gambar** 4.1  
**Figures**

**Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2022**  
*Net Enrolment Rate and Gross Enrolment Rate by Educational Level in Morowali Utara Regency, 2022*



Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socio economic Survey



#### 4.1 PENDIDIKAN EDUCATION

**Tabel 4.1.1** Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Taman Kanak-Kanak (TK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023  
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Kindergarten Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Morowali Utara Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |            |              |            |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2021/2022       | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023  |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)        | (6)          | (7)        |
| Mori Atas                | ...             | -         | 15             | 17         | 15           | 17         |
| Lembo                    | ...             | 1         | 27             | 26         | 27           | 27         |
| Lembo Raya               | ...             | -         | 4              | 4          | 4            | 4          |
| Petasia Timur            | ...             | -         | 6              | 10         | 6            | 10         |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | ...             | -         | 23             | 15         | 23           | 15         |
| Petasia Barat            | ...             | -         | 2              | 8          | 2            | 8          |
| Mori Utara               | ...             | -         | 6              | 25         | 6            | 25         |
| Soyo Jaya                | ...             | -         | 8              | 3          | 8            | 3          |
| Bungku Utara             | ...             | -         | 16             | 5          | 16           | 5          |
| Mamosalato               | ...             | -         | 10             | 7          | 10           | 7          |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | ...             | <b>1</b>  | <b>117</b>     | <b>120</b> | <b>117</b>   | <b>121</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |           |                |            |              |            |
|--------------------------|--|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |           | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2021/2022                                | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023  |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)       | (10)           | (11)       | (12)         | (13)       |
| Mori Atas                | ...                                      | -         | 31             | 48         | 31           | 48         |
| Lembo                    | ...                                      | 3         | 81             | 82         | 81           | 85         |
| Lembo Raya               | ...                                      | -         | 9              | 9          | 9            | 9          |
| Petasia Timur            | ...                                      | -         | 20             | 26         | 20           | 26         |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | ...                                      | -         | 68             | 35         | 68           | 35         |
| Petasia Barat            | ...                                      | -         | 2              | 26         | 2            | 26         |
| Mori Utara               | ...                                      | -         | 17             | 85         | 17           | 85         |
| Soyo Jaya                | ...                                      | -         | 25             | 6          | 25           | 6          |
| Bungku Utara             | ...                                      | -         | 41             | 15         | 41           | 15         |
| Mamosalato               | ...                                      | -         | 26             | 25         | 26           | 25         |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | ...                                      | <b>3</b>  | <b>320</b>     | <b>357</b> | <b>320</b>   | <b>360</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils  |           |                |             |              |             |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----------|----------------|-------------|--------------|-------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |           | Swasta/Private |             | Jumlah/Total |             |
|                          | 2021/2022     | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023   | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023   |
| (1)                      | (14)          | (15)      | (16)           | (17)        | (18)         | (19)        |
| Mori Atas                | ...           | -         | 464            | 417         | 464          | 417         |
| Lembo                    | ...           | 24        | 723            | 694         | 723          | 718         |
| Lembo Raya               | ...           | -         | 106            | 91          | 106          | 91          |
| Petasia Timur            | ...           | -         | 271            | 297         | 271          | 297         |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | ...           | -         | 865            | 417         | 865          | 417         |
| Petasia Barat            | ...           | -         | 36             | 234         | 36           | 234         |
| Mori Utara               | ...           | -         | 104            | 960         | 104          | 960         |
| Soyo Jaya                | ...           | -         | 240            | 60          | 240          | 60          |
| Bungku Utara             | ...           | -         | 405            | 255         | 405          | 255         |
| Mamosalato               | ...           | -         | 359            | 224         | 359          | 224         |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | ...           | <b>24</b> | <b>3 573</b>   | <b>3649</b> | <b>3 573</b> | <b>3673</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*  
Data tahun 2022 belum tersedia

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Odd semester report data*

**Tabel**  
**Table 4.1.2****Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Raudatul Athfal (RA)  
di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di  
Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Raudatul Athfal  
(RA) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in  
Morowali Utara Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           | Guru/Teachers |           | Murid/Pupils |            |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|---------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
|                          | 2021/2022       | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022     | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023  |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)           | (5)       | (6)          | (7)        |
| Mori Atas                | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -          |
| Lembo                    | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -          |
| Lembo Raya               | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -          |
| Petasia Timur            | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -          |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | 1               | 1         | 3             | 3         | 41           | 39         |
| Petasia Barat            | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -          |
| Mori Utara               | 1               | 1         | 2             | 2         | 33           | 43         |
| Soyo Jaya                | 1               | 1         | 2             | 2         | 28           | 34         |
| Bungku Utara             | -               | -         | -             | -         | -            | -          |
| Mamosalato               | 1               | 1         | 1             | 2         | 30           | 21         |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>4</b>        | <b>4</b>  | <b>8</b>      | <b>9</b>  | <b>132</b>   | <b>137</b> |

Catatan/Note: Seluruh Raudatul Athfal (RA) berstatus swasta/All Raudatul Athfal (RA) are private

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama, Data Semester Ganjil/Ministry of Religious Affairs, Odd semester report data



**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.3

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Dasar (SD)  
di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan  
Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara,  
2021/2022 dan 2022/2023**  
*Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Primary Schools  
Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict  
in Morowali Utara Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |            |                |           |              |            |
|--------------------------|-----------------|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |            | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2021/2022       | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023  |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)        | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)        |
| Mori Atas                | 16              | 16         | 3              | 3         | 19           | 19         |
| Lembo                    | 17              | 16         | 1              | 1         | 18           | 17         |
| Lembo Raya               | 6               | 7          | 1              | 1         | 7            | 8          |
| Petasia Timur            | 12              | 12         | 1              | 1         | 13           | 13         |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | <b>12</b>       | 12         | <b>2</b>       | 3         | <b>14</b>    | 15         |
| Petasia Barat            | 10              | 10         | 2              | 2         | 12           | 12         |
| Mori Utara               | 10              | 10         | -              | -         | 10           | 10         |
| Soyo Jaya                | 11              | 11         | -              | -         | 11           | 11         |
| Bungku Utara             | 23              | 22         | 6              | 6         | 29           | 28         |
| Mamosalato               | 17              | 17         | 2              | 2         | 19           | 19         |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>134</b>      | <b>133</b> | <b>18</b>      | <b>19</b> | <b>152</b>   | <b>152</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.3

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |              |                |            |              |              |
|--------------------------|--|--------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |              | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |              |
|                          | 2021/2022                                | 2022/2023    | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023    |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)          | (10)           | (11)       | (12)         | (13)         |
| Mori Atas                | 139                                      | 144          | 27             | 25         | 166          | 169          |
| Lembo                    | 181                                      | 171          | 8              | 9          | 189          | 180          |
| Lembo Raya               | 59                                       | 68           | 9              | 9          | 68           | 77           |
| Petasia Timur            | 132                                      | 133          | 7              | 9          | 139          | 142          |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | <b>116</b>                               | <b>125</b>   | <b>23</b>      | <b>30</b>  | <b>139</b>   | <b>155</b>   |
| Petasia Barat            | 81                                       | 87           | 18             | 16         | 99           | 103          |
| Mori Utara               | 89                                       | 86           | -              | -          | 89           | 86           |
| Soyo Jaya                | 93                                       | 99           | -              | -          | 93           | 99           |
| Bungku Utara             | 181                                      | 195          | 33             | 32         | 214          | 227          |
| Mamosalato               | 119                                      | 129          | 5              | 12         | 124          | 141          |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>1 190</b>                             | <b>1 237</b> | <b>130</b>     | <b>142</b> | <b>1 320</b> | <b>1 379</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.3

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils  |               |                |              |               |               |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |               | Swasta/Private |              | Jumlah/Total  |               |
|                          | 2021/2022     | 2022/2023     | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023    | 2021/2022     | 2022/2023     |
| (1)                      | (14)          | (15)          | (16)           | (17)         | (18)          | (19)          |
| Mori Atas                | 1 175         | 1 157         | 202            | 226          | 1 377         | 1 383         |
| Lembo                    | 1 593         | 1 587         | 50             | 44           | 1 643         | 1 631         |
| Lembo Raya               | 573           | 624           | 78             | 69           | 651           | 693           |
| Petasia Timur            | 1 742         | 1 924         | 123            | 154          | 1 865         | 2 078         |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | <b>1 500</b>  | <b>1 532</b>  | <b>436</b>     | <b>476</b>   | <b>1 936</b>  | <b>2 008</b>  |
| Petasia Barat            | 520           | 512           | 131            | 141          | 651           | 653           |
| Mori Utara               | 809           | 848           | -              | -            | 809           | 848           |
| Soyo Jaya                | 881           | 920           | -              | -            | 881           | 920           |
| Bungku Utara             | 1 463         | 1 451         | 224            | 209          | 1 687         | 1 660         |
| Mamosalato               | 1 284         | 1 283         | 47             | 36           | 1 331         | 1 319         |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>11 540</b> | <b>11 838</b> | <b>1 291</b>   | <b>1 355</b> | <b>12 831</b> | <b>13 193</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil/ *Ministry of Educations and Culture, Basic Education Data System, odd semester*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.4

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Ibtidaiyah (MI) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Morowali Utara Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2021/2022       | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Mori Atas                | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Lembo                    | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Lembo Raya               | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Petasia Timur            | -               | -         | 2              | 2         | 2            | 2         |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Petasia Barat            | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Mori Utara               | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Soyo Jaya                | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Bungku Utara             | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Mamosalato               | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>1</b>        | <b>1</b>  | <b>4</b>       | <b>4</b>  | <b>5</b>     | <b>5</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.4

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru/Teachers |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2021/2022     | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023 |
| (1)                      | (8)           | (9)       | (10)           | (11)      | (12)         | (13)      |
| Mori Atas                | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Lembo                    | -             | -         | 5              | 7         | 5            | 7         |
| Lembo Raya               | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Petasia Timur            | -             | -         | 15             | 15        | 15           | 15        |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Petasia Barat            | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Mori Utara               | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Soyo Jaya                | -             | -         | 9              | 9         | 9            | 9         |
| Bungku Utara             | 11            | 17        | -              | -         | 11           | 17        |
| Mamosalato               | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>11</b>     | <b>17</b> | <b>29</b>      | <b>31</b> | <b>40</b>    | <b>48</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.4*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils  |            |                |            |              |            |
|--------------------------|---------------|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |            | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2021/2022     | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023  |
| (1)                      | (14)          | (15)       | (16)           | (17)       | (18)         | (19)       |
| Mori Atas                | -             | -          | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Lembo                    | -             | -          | 5              | 27         | 5            | 27         |
| Lembo Raya               | -             | -          | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Petasia Timur            | -             | -          | 248            | 275        | 248          | 275        |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | -             | -          | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Petasia Barat            | -             | -          | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Mori Utara               | -             | -          | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Soyo Jaya                | -             | -          | 74             | 78         | 74           | 78         |
| Bungku Utara             | 132           | 128        | -              | -          | 132          | 128        |
| Mamosalato               | -             | -          | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>132</b>    | <b>128</b> | <b>327</b>     | <b>380</b> | <b>459</b>   | <b>508</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Agama, EMIS, data semester ganjil/ *Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, odd semester*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.5

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Pertama (SMP) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Lower Secondary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Morowali Utara Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2021/2022       | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Mori Atas                | 5               | 5         | 1              | 1         | 6            | 6         |
| Lembo                    | 4               | 4         | 1              | 1         | 5            | 5         |
| Lembo Raya               | 4               | 4         | -              | -         | 4            | 4         |
| Petasia Timur            | 4               | 4         | 1              | 1         | 5            | 5         |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | <b>3</b>        | <b>3</b>  | -              | -         | <b>3</b>     | <b>3</b>  |
| Petasia Barat            | 3               | 3         | 1              | 1         | 4            | 4         |
| Mori Utara               | 4               | 4         | -              | -         | 4            | 4         |
| Soyo Jaya                | 2               | 2         | -              | -         | 2            | 2         |
| Bungku Utara             | 7               | 7         | -              | -         | 7            | 7         |
| Mamosalato               | 5               | 5         | -              | -         | 5            | 5         |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>41</b>       | <b>41</b> | <b>4</b>       | <b>4</b>  | <b>45</b>    | <b>45</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.5

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |            |                |           |              |            |
|--------------------------|--|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |            | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2021/2022                                | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023  |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)        | (10)           | (11)      | (12)         | (13)       |
| Mori Atas                | 71                                       | 71         | 11             | 9         | 82           | 80         |
| Lembo                    | 69                                       | 70         | 9              | 11        | 78           | 81         |
| Lembo Raya               | 56                                       | 58         | -              | -         | 56           | 58         |
| Petasia Timur            | 64                                       | 67         | 8              | 6         | 72           | 73         |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | <b>63</b>                                | <b>68</b>  | -              | -         | <b>63</b>    | <b>68</b>  |
| Petasia Barat            | 34                                       | 35         | 9              | 9         | 43           | 44         |
| Mori Utara               | 57                                       | 54         | -              | -         | 57           | 54         |
| Soyo Jaya                | 26                                       | 27         | -              | -         | 26           | 27         |
| Bungku Utara             | 81                                       | 84         | -              | -         | 81           | 84         |
| Mamosalato               | 53                                       | 56         | -              | -         | 53           | 56         |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>574</b>                               | <b>590</b> | <b>37</b>      | <b>35</b> | <b>611</b>   | <b>625</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.5

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils  |              |                |            |              |              |
|--------------------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |              | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |              |
|                          | 2021/2022     | 2022/2023    | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023    |
| (1)                      | (14)          | (15)         | (16)           | (17)       | (18)         | (19)         |
| Mori Atas                | 604           | 556          | 107            | 117        | 711          | 673          |
| Lembo                    | 730           | 685          | 56             | 65         | 786          | 750          |
| Lembo Raya               | 488           | 431          | -              | -          | 488          | 431          |
| Petasia Timur            | 666           | 679          | 170            | 188        | 836          | 867          |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | <b>631</b>    | <b>602</b>   | -              | -          | <b>631</b>   | <b>602</b>   |
| Petasia Barat            | 272           | 239          | 103            | 98         | 375          | 337          |
| Mori Utara               | 408           | 411          | -              | -          | 408          | 411          |
| Soyo Jaya                | 231           | 229          | -              | -          | 231          | 229          |
| Bungku Utara             | 652           | 572          | -              | -          | 652          | 572          |
| Mamosalato               | 500           | 432          | -              | -          | 500          | 432          |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>5 182</b>  | <b>4 836</b> | <b>436</b>     | <b>468</b> | <b>5 618</b> | <b>5 304</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*  
 Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil/ Ministry of  
 Educations and Culture, Basic Education Data System, odd semester

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.6

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Tsanawiyah (MTs) Under The Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Morowali Utara Regency , 2021/2022 and 2022/2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2021/2022       | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Mori Atas                | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Lembo                    | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Lembo Raya               | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Petasia Timur            | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | <b>1</b>        | <b>1</b>  | <b>2</b>       | <b>2</b>  | <b>3</b>     | <b>3</b>  |
| Petasia Barat            | -               | -         | -              | 1         | -            | 1         |
| Mori Utara               | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Soyo Jaya                | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Bungku Utara             | 1               | 1         | 1              | 1         | 2            | 2         |
| Mamosalato               | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>2</b>        | <b>2</b>  | <b>6</b>       | <b>7</b>  | <b>8</b>     | <b>9</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.6

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru/Teachers |           |                |           |              |            |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2021/2022     | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023  |
| (1)                      | (8)           | (9)       | (10)           | (11)      | (12)         | (13)       |
| Mori Atas                | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Lembo                    | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Lembo Raya               | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Petasia Timur            | -             | -         | 8              | 4         | 8            | 4          |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | <b>28</b>     | <b>28</b> | <b>20</b>      | <b>21</b> | <b>48</b>    | <b>49</b>  |
| Petasia Barat            | -             | -         | -              | 12        | -            | 12         |
| Mori Utara               | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Soyo Jaya                | -             | -         | 9              | 13        | 9            | 13         |
| Bungku Utara             | 22            | 27        | -              | 10        | 22           | 37         |
| Mamosalato               | -             | -         | 10             | 10        | 10           | 10         |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>50</b>     | <b>55</b> | <b>47</b>      | <b>70</b> | <b>97</b>    | <b>125</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.6*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils  |            |                |            |              |            |
|--------------------------|---------------|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |            | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2021/2022     | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023  |
| (1)                      | (14)          | (15)       | (16)           | (17)       | (18)         | (19)       |
| Mori Atas                | -             | -          | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Lembo                    | -             | -          | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Lembo Raya               | -             | -          | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Petasia Timur            | -             | -          | 29             | 31         | 29           | 31         |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | <b>274</b>    | <b>244</b> | <b>169</b>     | <b>191</b> | <b>443</b>   | <b>435</b> |
| Petasia Barat            | -             | -          | -              | 28         | -            | 28         |
| Mori Utara               | -             | -          | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Soyo Jaya                | -             | -          | 105            | 125        | 105          | 125        |
| Bungku Utara             | 198           | 236        | -              | 27         | 198          | 263        |
| Mamosalato               | -             | -          | 27             | 36         | 27           | 36         |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>472</b>    | <b>480</b> | <b>330</b>     | <b>438</b> | <b>802</b>   | <b>918</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Agama, EMIS, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, Odd semester report data*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.7

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Atas (SMA) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023**  
***Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Upper Secondary Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Morowali Utara Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2021/2022       | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Mori Atas                | 2               | 2         | -              | -         | 2            | 2         |
| Lembo                    | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Lembo Raya               | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Petasia Timur            | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | <b>2</b>        | <b>2</b>  | <b>-</b>       | <b>-</b>  | <b>2</b>     | <b>2</b>  |
| Petasia Barat            | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Mori Utara               | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Soyo Jaya                | 2               | 2         | -              | -         | 2            | 2         |
| Bungku Utara             | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Mamosalato               | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>9</b>        | <b>9</b>  | <b>1</b>       | <b>1</b>  | <b>10</b>    | <b>10</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.7

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |            |                |           |              |            |
|--------------------------|--|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |            | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2021/2022                                | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023  |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)        | (10)           | (11)      | (12)         | (13)       |
| Mori Atas                | 27                                       | 34         | -              | -         | 27           | 34         |
| Lembo                    | 34                                       | 39         | -              | -         | 34           | 39         |
| Lembo Raya               | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Petasia Timur            | -  | -          | 10             | 10        | 10           | 10         |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | <b>60</b>                                | <b>75</b>  | <b>-</b>       | <b>-</b>  | <b>60</b>    | <b>75</b>  |
| Petasia Barat            | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Mori Utara               | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Soyo Jaya                | 21                                       | 23         | -              | -         | 21           | 23         |
| Bungku Utara             | 21                                       | 22         | -              | -         | 21           | 22         |
| Mamosalato               | 16                                       | 18         | -              | -         | 16           | 18         |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>179</b>                               | <b>211</b> | <b>10</b>      | <b>10</b> | <b>189</b>   | <b>221</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.7

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils  |              |                |            |              |              |
|--------------------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |              | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |              |
|                          | 2021/2022     | 2022/2023    | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023    |
| (1)                      | (14)          | (15)         | (16)           | (17)       | (18)         | (19)         |
| Mori Atas                | 302           | 337          | -              | -          | 302          | 337          |
| Lembo                    | 530           | 600          | -              | -          | 530          | 600          |
| Lembo Raya               | -             | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| Petasia Timur            | -             | -            | 168            | 175        | 168          | 175          |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | <b>997</b>    | <b>977</b>   | <b>-</b>       | <b>-</b>   | <b>997</b>   | <b>977</b>   |
| Petasia Barat            | -             | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| Mori Utara               | -             | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| Soyo Jaya                | 256           | 277          | -              | -          | 256          | 277          |
| Bungku Utara             | 286           | 296          | -              | -          | 286          | 296          |
| Mamosalato               | 321           | 343          | -              | -          | 321          | 343          |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>2 692</b>  | <b>2 830</b> | <b>168</b>     | <b>175</b> | <b>2 860</b> | <b>3 005</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*  
 Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Basic Education Data System, odd semester report data*

**Tabel**  
**Table 4.1.8**

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Sekolah Menengah Kejuruan (SMK) di Bawah Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023**  
***Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Vocational High Schools Under The Ministry of Education and Culture by Subdistrict in Morowali Utara Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2021/2022       | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Mori Atas                | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Lembo                    | -               | -         | 2              | 2         | 2            | 2         |
| Lembo Raya               | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Petasia Timur            | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | <b>1</b>        | <b>1</b>  | <b>-</b>       | <b>-</b>  | <b>1</b>     | <b>1</b>  |
| Petasia Barat            | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Mori Utara               | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Soyo Jaya                | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Bungku Utara             | 1               | 1         | -              | -         | 1            | 1         |
| Mamosalato               | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>7</b>        | <b>7</b>  | <b>2</b>       | <b>2</b>  | <b>9</b>     | <b>9</b>  |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.8

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru <sup>1</sup> /Teachers <sup>1</sup> |            |                |           |              |            |
|--------------------------|--|------------|----------------|-----------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public                            |            | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2021/2022                                | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023  |
| (1)                      | (8)                                      | (9)        | (10)           | (11)      | (12)         | (13)       |
| Mori Atas                | 24                                       | 25         | -              | -         | 24           | 25         |
| Lembo                    | -  | -          | 41             | 53        | 41           | 53         |
| Lembo Raya               | 10                                       | 13         | -              | -         | 10           | 13         |
| Petasia Timur            | 17                                       | 16         | -              | -         | 17           | 16         |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | <b>30</b>                                | <b>30</b>  | <b>-</b>       | <b>-</b>  | <b>30</b>    | <b>30</b>  |
| Petasia Barat            | 8  | 8          | -              | -         | 8            | 8          |
| Mori Utara               | 7  | 12         | -              | -         | 7            | 12         |
| Soyo Jaya                | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| Bungku Utara             | 17                                       | 16         | -              | -         | 17           | 16         |
| Mamosalato               | -  | -          | -              | -         | -            | -          |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>113</b>                               | <b>120</b> | <b>41</b>      | <b>53</b> | <b>154</b>   | <b>173</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.1.8*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils  |              |                |            |              |              |
|--------------------------|---------------|--------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |              | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |              |
|                          | 2021/2022     | 2022/2023    | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023    |
| (1)                      | (14)          | (15)         | (16)           | (17)       | (18)         | (19)         |
| Mori Atas                | 321           | 295          | -              | -          | 321          | 295          |
| Lembo                    | -             | -            | 789            | 772        | 789          | 772          |
| Lembo Raya               | 124           | 92           | -              | -          | 124          | 92           |
| Petasia Timur            | 166           | 174          | -              | -          | 166          | 174          |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | <b>395</b>    | <b>327</b>   | <b>-</b>       | <b>-</b>   | <b>395</b>   | <b>327</b>   |
| Petasia Barat            | 44            | 42           | -              | -          | 44           | 42           |
| Mori Utara               | 33            | 44           | -              | -          | 33           | 44           |
| Soyo Jaya                | -             | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| Bungku Utara             | 218           | 235          | -              | -          | 218          | 235          |
| Mamosalato               | -             | -            | -              | -          | -            | -            |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>1 301</b>  | <b>1 209</b> | <b>789</b>     | <b>772</b> | <b>2 090</b> | <b>1 981</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Guru yang mengajar di 2 sekolah atau lebih dihitung di masing-masing sekolah. Jumlah guru termasuk kepala sekolah dan guru/*The teacher who taught in two schools or more counted in every school. The total of teachers including headmaster and teacher*

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Pendidikan dan Kebudayaan, Sistem Data Pokok Pendidikan, data semester ganjil/*Ministry of Educations and Culture, Basic Education Data System, odd semester report data*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.9

**Jumlah Sekolah, Guru, dan Murid Madrasah Aliyah (MA) di Bawah Kementerian Agama Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2021/2022 dan 2022/2023**  
**Number of Schools, Teachers, and Pupils in Madrasah Aliyah (MA) Under the Ministry of Religious Affairs by Subdistrict in Morowali Utara Regency, 2021/2022 and 2022/2023**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Sekolah/Schools |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public   |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2021/2022       | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023 |
| (1)                      | (2)             | (3)       | (4)            | (5)       | (6)          | (7)       |
| Mori Atas                | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Lembo                    | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Lembo Raya               | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Petasia Timur            | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | -               | -         | <b>2</b>       | <b>3</b>  | <b>2</b>     | <b>3</b>  |
| Petasia Barat            | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Mori Utara               | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Soyo Jaya                | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Bungku Utara             | -               | -         | 1              | 1         | 1            | 1         |
| Mamosalato               | -               | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | -               | -         | <b>5</b>       | <b>6</b>  | <b>5</b>     | <b>6</b>  |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.9

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Guru/Teachers |           |                |           |              |           |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----------|----------------|-----------|--------------|-----------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |           | Swasta/Private |           | Jumlah/Total |           |
|                          | 2021/2022     | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023 |
| (1)                      | (8)           | (9)       | (10)           | (11)      | (12)         | (13)      |
| Mori Atas                | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Lembo                    | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Lembo Raya               | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Petasia Timur            | -             | -         | 11             | 9         | 11           | 9         |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | -             | -         | <b>9</b>       | <b>31</b> | <b>9</b>     | <b>31</b> |
| Petasia Barat            | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Mori Utara               | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| Soyo Jaya                | -             | -         | 6              | 13        | 6            | 13        |
| Bungku Utara             | -             | -         | 16             | 15        | 16           | 15        |
| Mamosalato               | -             | -         | -              | -         | -            | -         |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | -             | -         | <b>42</b>      | <b>68</b> | <b>42</b>    | <b>68</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.9

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Murid/Pupils  |           |                |            |              |            |
|--------------------------|---------------|-----------|----------------|------------|--------------|------------|
|                          | Negeri/Public |           | Swasta/Private |            | Jumlah/Total |            |
|                          | 2021/2022     | 2022/2023 | 2021/2022      | 2022/2023  | 2021/2022    | 2022/2023  |
| (1)                      | (14)          | (15)      | (16)           | (17)       | (18)         | (19)       |
| Mori Atas                | -             | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Lembo                    | -             | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Lembo Raya               | -             | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Petasia Timur            | -             | -         | 66             | 72         | 66           | 72         |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | -             | -         | <b>78</b>      | <b>147</b> | <b>78</b>    | <b>147</b> |
| Petasia Barat            | -             | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Mori Utara               | -             | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| Soyo Jaya                | -             | -         | 31             | 29         | 31           | 29         |
| Bungku Utara             | -             | -         | 65             | 80         | 65           | 80         |
| Mamosalato               | -             | -         | -              | -          | -            | -          |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | -             | -         | <b>240</b>     | <b>328</b> | <b>240</b>   | <b>328</b> |

Sumber/*Source*: Kementerian Agama, EMIS, Data Semester Ganjil/*Ministry of Religious Affairs, EMIS, Odd semester report data*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.10

**Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan yang Memiliki Fasilitas Sekolah Menurut Kecamatan dan Tingkat Pendidikan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2020–2022**  
**Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Having Educational Facilities by Subdistrict and Educational Level in Morowali Utara Regency, 2020–2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | SD<br>Primary School |            |            |
|--------------------------|----------------------|------------|------------|
|                          | 2020                 | 2021       | 2022       |
| (1)                      | (2)                  | (3)        | (4)        |
| Mori Atas                | 14                   | 14         | ...        |
| Lembo                    | 12                   | 12         | ...        |
| Lembo Raya               | 10                   | 10         | ...        |
| Petasia Timur            | 11                   | 11         | ...        |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | 10                   | <b>10</b>  | ...        |
| Petasia Barat            | 9                    | 9          | ...        |
| Mori Utara               | 8                    | 8          | ...        |
| Soyo Jaya                | 10                   | 10         | ...        |
| Bungku Utara             | 23                   | 23         | ...        |
| Mamosalato               | 14                   | 14         | ...        |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>121</b>           | <b>121</b> | <b>...</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | SMP<br>Junior High School |           |      |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|------|
|                          | 2020                      | 2021      | 2022 |
| (1)                      | (5)                       | (6)       | (7)  |
| Mori Atas                | 6                         | 6         | ...  |
| Lembo                    | 4                         | 4         | ...  |
| Lembo Raya               | 4                         | 4         | ...  |
| Petasia Timur            | 6                         | 5         | ...  |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | <b>4</b>                  | <b>4</b>  | ...  |
| Petasia Barat            | 3                         | 3         | ...  |
| Mori Utara               | 4                         | 4         | ...  |
| Soyo Jaya                | 3                         | 3         | ...  |
| Bungku Utara             | 9                         | 8         | ...  |
| Mamosalato               | 6                         | 6         | ...  |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>49</b>                 | <b>47</b> | ...  |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.1.10

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | SMA<br>Senior High School |           |      |
|--------------------------|---------------------------|-----------|------|
|                          | 2020                      | 2021      | 2022 |
| (1)                      | (8)                       | (9)       | (10) |
| Mori Atas                | 2                         | 2         | ...  |
| Lembo                    | 1                         | 1         | ...  |
| Lembo Raya               | –                         | –         | ...  |
| Petasia Timur            | 2                         | 1         | ...  |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | <b>3</b>                  | <b>3</b>  | ...  |
| Petasia Barat            | –                         | –         | ...  |
| Mori Utara               | –                         | –         | ...  |
| Soyo Jaya                | 2                         | 2         | ...  |
| Bungku Utara             | 1                         | 1         | ...  |
| Mamosalato               | 1                         | 1         | ...  |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>12</b>                 | <b>11</b> | ...  |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | SMK<br><i>Vocational School</i> |          |      |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|------|
|                                 | 2020                            | 2021     | 2022 |
| (1)                             | (11)                            | (12)     | (13) |
| Mori Atas                       | 1                               | 1        | ...  |
| Lembo                           | 1                               | 1        | ...  |
| Lembo Raya                      | 1                               | 1        | ...  |
| Petasia Timur                   | 1                               | 1        | ...  |
| <b>Petasia</b>                  | <b>1</b>                        | <b>1</b> | ...  |
| Petasia Barat                   | 1                               | 1        | ...  |
| Mori Utara                      | –                               | 2        | ...  |
| Soyo Jaya                       | –                               | –        | ...  |
| Bungku Utara                    | 1                               | 1        | ...  |
| Mamosalato                      | –                               | –        | ...  |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>           | <b>7</b>                        | <b>9</b> | ...  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.1.10

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Perguruan Tinggi<br>University |      |      |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|------|------|
|                          | 2020                           | 2021 | 2022 |
| (1)                      | (14)                           | (15) | (16) |
| Mori Atas                | –                              | –    | ...  |
| Lembo                    | –                              | –    | ...  |
| Lembo Raya               | –                              | –    | ...  |
| Petasia Timur            | –                              | –    | ...  |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | –                              | –    | ...  |
| Petasia Barat            | –                              | –    | ...  |
| Mori Utara               | –                              | –    | ...  |
| Soyo Jaya                | –                              | –    | ...  |
| Bungku Utara             | –                              | –    | ...  |
| Mamosalato               | –                              | –    | ...  |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | –                              | –    | ...  |

Catatan/*Note*: <sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/*Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat*  
Data tahun 2022 belum tersedia

Sumber/*Source*: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/ *BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collection*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.1.11

**Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM) dan Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK) Menurut Jenjang Pendidikan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2021 dan 2022**  
**Net Enrollment Rate and Gross Enrollment Ratio by Educational Level in Morowali Utara Regency, 2021 and 2022**

| Jenjang Pendidikan<br><i>Educational Level</i>        | Angka Partisipasi Murni (APM)<br><i>Net Enrollment Rate</i> |       | Angka Partisipasi Kasar (APK)<br><i>Gross Enrollment Ratio</i> |       |
|---|---|-------|--|-------|
|   | 2021  | 2022  | 2021   | 2022  |
| (1)   | (2)   | (3)   | (4)  | (5)   |
| SD/MI/Sederajat<br><i>Primary School</i>              | 90,77   | 99,65 | 98,30  | 99,65 |
| SMP/MTs/ Sederajat<br><i>Lower Secondary School</i>   | 84,73   | 90,26 | 101,70   | 90,26 |
| SMA/SMK/MA/Sederajat<br><i>Upper Secondary School</i> | 71,16   | 86,72 | 87,43  | 86,72 |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel** 4.1.12 **Persentase Penduduk Berumur 15 Tahun ke Atas yang Melek Huruf Menurut Kelompok Umur di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2021 dan 2022**  
**Percentage of Literate People Aged 15 Years and Over by Age Group in Morowali Utara Regency, 2021 and 2022**

| Kelompok Umur<br>Age Group | 2021          | 2022         |
|----------------------------|---------------|--------------|
| (1)                        | (2)           | (3)          |
| 15–19                      | 100,00        | 100,00       |
| 20–24                      | 100,00        | 99,40        |
| 25–29                      | 100,00        | 100,00       |
| 30–34                      | 99,25         | 100,00       |
| 35–39                      | 99,09         | 100,00       |
| 40–44                      | 98,84         | 99,06        |
| 45–49                      | 100,00        | 100,00       |
| 50+                        | 96,14         | 96,33        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>        | <b>98,63</b>  | <b>98,92</b> |
| <b>15–24</b>               | <b>100,00</b> | <b>99,73</b> |
| <b>15–44</b>               | <b>99,53</b>  | <b>99,77</b> |
| <b>15+</b>                 | <b>98,63</b>  | <b>98,92</b> |
| <b>45+</b>                 | <b>97,04</b>  | <b>97,27</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

## 4.2 KESEHATAN HEALTH

**Tabel** 4.2.1 **Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Yang Memiliki Sarana Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2020–2022**  
**Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan Having Health Facilities by Subdistrict in Morowali Utara Regency, 2020–2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit<br>Hospital |          |      |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------|------|
|                          | 2020                    | 2021     | 2022 |
| (1)                      | (2)                     | (3)      | (4)  |
| Mori Atas                | –                       | –        | ...  |
| Lembo                    | –                       | –        | ...  |
| Lembo Raya               | –                       | –        | ...  |
| Petasia Timur            | –                       | –        | ...  |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | <b>2</b>                | <b>1</b> | ...  |
| Petasia Barat            | –                       | –        | ...  |
| Mori Utara               | –                       | –        | ...  |
| Soyo Jaya                | –                       | –        | ...  |
| Bungku Utara             | –                       | –        | ...  |
| Mamosalato               | –                       | –        | ...  |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>2</b>                | <b>1</b> | ...  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 4.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit Bersalin<br>Maternity Hospital |      |      |
|--------------------------|--|------|------|
|                          | 2020                                       | 2021 | 2022 |
| (1)                      | (5)  | (6)  | (7)  |
| Mori Atas                | –  | –    | ...  |
| Lembo                    | –  | –    | ...  |
| Lembo Raya               | –  | –    | ...  |
| Petasia Timur            | –  | –    | ...  |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | –  | –    | ...  |
| Petasia Barat            | –  | –    | ...  |
| Mori Utara               | –  | –    | ...  |
| Soyo Jaya                | –  | –    | ...  |
| Bungku Utara             | –  | –    | ...  |
| Mamosalato               | –  | –    | ...  |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | –  | –    | ...  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Poliklinik<br><i>Polyclinic</i> |          |      |
|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|----------|------|
|                                 | 2020                            | 2021     | 2022 |
| (1)                             | (8)                             | (9)      | (10) |
| Mori Atas                       | –                               | –        | ...  |
| Lembo                           | 1                               | 1        | ...  |
| Lembo Raya                      | –                               | –        | ...  |
| Petasia Timur                   | –                               | 1        | ...  |
| <b>Petasia</b>                  | <b>1</b>                        | <b>1</b> | ...  |
| Petasia Barat                   | –                               | –        | ...  |
| Mori Utara                      | –                               | –        | ...  |
| Soyo Jaya                       | –                               | –        | ...  |
| Bungku Utara                    | –                               | –        | ...  |
| Mamosalato                      | –                               | –        | ...  |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>           | <b>2</b>                        | <b>3</b> | ...  |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Puskesmas<br>Public Health Center |           |      |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------|------|
|                          | 2020                              | 2021      | 2022 |
| (1)                      | (11)                              | (12)      | (13) |
| Mori Atas                | 2                                 | 2         | ...  |
| Lembo                    | 1                                 | 1         | ...  |
| Lembo Raya               | 1                                 | 1         | ...  |
| Petasia Timur            | 2                                 | 1         | ...  |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | <b>1</b>                          | <b>1</b>  | ...  |
| Petasia Barat            | 1                                 | 1         | ...  |
| Mori Utara               | 1                                 | 1         | ...  |
| Soyo Jaya                | 2                                 | 2         | ...  |
| Bungku Utara             | 2                                 | 2         | ...  |
| Mamosalato               | 2                                 | 2         | ...  |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>15</b>                         | <b>14</b> | ...  |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.1

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Puskesmas Pembantu<br><i>Subsidiary of Public Health Center</i> |           |      |
|---------------------------------|---|-----------|------|
|                                 | 2020  | 2021      | 2022 |
| (1)                             | (14)  | (15)      | (16) |
| Mori Atas                       | 5   | 5         | ...  |
| Lembo                           | 4   | 4         | ...  |
| Lembo Raya                      | 6   | 6         | ...  |
| Petasia Timur                   | 5   | 5         | ...  |
| <b>Petasia</b>                  | <b>1</b>  | <b>1</b>  | ...  |
| Petasia Barat                   | 3   | 3         | ...  |
| Mori Utara                      | 4   | 3         | ...  |
| Soyo Jaya                       | 4   | 4         | ...  |
| Bungku Utara                    | 7   | 7         | ...  |
| Mamosalato                      | 10  | 10        | ...  |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>           | <b>49</b>   | <b>48</b> | ...  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Apotek<br>Pharmacy |           |      |
|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------|------|
|                          | 2020               | 2021      | 2022 |
| (1)                      | (17)               | (18)      | (19) |
| Mori Atas                | 1                  | 1         | ...  |
| Lembo                    | 2                  | 3         | ...  |
| Lembo Raya               | –                  | –         | ...  |
| Petasia Timur            | 1                  | 2         | ...  |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | <b>3</b>           | <b>3</b>  | ...  |
| Petasia Barat            | –                  | –         | ...  |
| Mori Utara               | 1                  | –         | ...  |
| Soyo Jaya                | –                  | –         | ...  |
| Bungku Utara             | 2                  | 1         | ...  |
| Mamosalato               | 1                  | 1         | ...  |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>11</b>          | <b>11</b> | ...  |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/*Villages in this table include Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat*

Data tahun 2022 belum tersedia

Sumber/Source: BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/*BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting*

**Tabel 4.2.2**  
**Table**

**Jumlah Tenaga Kesehatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2021**  
**Number of Health Human Resources by Subdistrict in Morowali Utara Regency, 20201**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Dokter <sup>1</sup><br>Doctor <sup>1</sup> | Dokter Gigi <sup>2</sup><br>Dentist <sup>2</sup> | Perawat<br>Nurse | Bidan<br>Midwife | Tenaga<br>kefarmasian<br>Pharmacist |
|--------------------------|--|--|------------------|------------------|-------------------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)  | (3)  | (4)              | (5)              | (6)                                 |
| Mori Atas                | 5  | 2  | 28               | 34               | 9                                   |
| Lembo                    | 3  | 1  | 32               | 45               | 4                                   |
| Lembo Raya               | 2  | 1  | 12               | 25               | 3                                   |
| Petasia Timur            | 2  | -  | 17               | 9                | 4                                   |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | <b>25</b>                                  | <b>2</b>   | <b>142</b>       | <b>89</b>        | <b>25</b>                           |
| Petasia Barat            | 2  | 1  | 11               | 14               | 4                                   |
| Mori Utara               | 1  | 1  | 15               | 21               | 4                                   |
| Soyo Jaya                | 2  | 1  | 16               | 31               | 8                                   |
| Bungku Utara             | 2  | -  | 11               | 60               | 5                                   |
| Mamosalato               | 2  | 2  | 19               | 34               | 10                                  |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>46</b>                                  | <b>11</b>  | <b>303</b>       | <b>362</b>       | <b>76</b>                           |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Tenaga<br>Kesehatan<br>Masyarakat<br>Public Health<br>worker | Tenaga<br>Kesehatan<br>Lingkungan<br>Enviromental<br>Health Worker | Tenaga Gizi<br>Nutritionist | Ahli Teknologi<br>Laboratorium Medik<br>Medical<br>Laboratory<br>Technician |
|--------------------------|--|--|-----------------------------|---|
| (1)                      | (7)  | (8)  | (9)                         | (10)  |
| Mori Atas                | 17   | 4  | 6                           | 1   |
| Lembo                    | 15   | 3  | 3                           | 1   |
| Lembo Raya               | 9  | 1  | 4                           | 1   |
| Petasia Timur            | 3  | 1  | 1                           | 1   |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | <b>41</b>  | <b>7</b>   | <b>7</b>                    | <b>13</b>   |
| Petasia Barat            | 7  | 1  | 1                           | 1   |
| Mori Utara               | 7  | 3  | 2                           | 2   |
| Soyo Jaya                | 13   | 2  | 1                           | 2   |
| Bungku Utara             | 12   | 7  | 4                           | 1   |
| Mamosalato               | 19   | 1  | 2                           | 3   |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>143</b>   | <b>30</b>  | <b>31</b>                   | <b>26</b>   |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Dokter dalam tabel ini termasuk dokter spesialis (selain spesialis gigi) dan dokter umum/Doctor in this table include medical specialist (exclude dentist specialist) and general practitioner

<sup>2</sup> Dokter gigi dalam tabel ini termasuk dokter spesialis gigi dan dokter gigi/Doctor in this table include dentist dan dentist specialist

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.2.3

**Jumlah Rumah Sakit Umum, Rumah Sakit Khusus,  
Puskesmas, Klinik Pratama, dan Posyandu Menurut  
Kecamatan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2020 dan 2021**  
*Number of General Hospital, Specialized Hospital, Public  
Health Center, Primary Clinic, and Integrated Health Post by  
Subdistrict in Morowali Utara Regency, 2020 and 2021*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Rumah Sakit Umum<br>General Hospital |          | Rumah Sakit Khusus<br>Specialized Hospital |      |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|--|------|
|                          | 2021                                 | 2022     | 2021                                       | 2022 |
| (1)                      | (2)                                  | (3)      | (4)  | (5)  |
| Mori Atas                | -                                    | -        | -  | -    |
| Lembo                    | -                                    | -        | -  | -    |
| Lembo Raya               | -                                    | -        | -  | -    |
| Petasia Timur            | -                                    | -        | -  | -    |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | <b>1</b>                             | <b>1</b> | -  | -    |
| Petasia Barat            | -                                    | -        | -  | -    |
| Mori Utara               | -                                    | -        | -  | -    |
| Soyo Jaya                | -                                    | -        | -  | -    |
| Bungku Utara             | -                                    | -        | -  | -    |
| Mamosalato               | -                                    | -        | -  | -    |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>1</b>                             | <b>1</b> | -  | -    |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.2.3

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Puskesmas <sup>1</sup> Rawat Inap<br>Public Health Center <sup>1</sup><br>with Inpatient Care |      | Puskesmas <sup>1</sup><br>Non Rawat Inap<br>Public Health Center <sup>1</sup><br>without Inpatient Care |      |
|--------------------------|---|------|---|------|
|                          | 2021  | 2022 | 2021  | 2022 |
| (1)                      | (6)   | (7)  | (8)   | (9)  |
| Mori Atas                | 1   | ...  | -   | ...  |
| Lembo                    | 1   | ...  | -   | ...  |
| Lembo Raya               | -   | ...  | 1   | ...  |
| Petasia Timur            | -   | ...  | -   | ...  |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | <b>1</b>  | ...  | -   | ...  |
| Petasia Barat            | -   | ...  | 1   | ...  |
| Mori Utara               | -   | ...  | 1   | ...  |
| Soyo Jaya                | -   | 1    | 1   | ...  |
| Bungku Utara             | 1   | ...  | 1   | ...  |
| Mamosalato               | 1   | ...  | 1   | ...  |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>5</b>  | ...  | <b>6</b>  | ...  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.3

| Kecamatan<br><i>Subdistrict</i> | Klinik Pratama<br><i>Primary Clinic</i> |      | Posyandu<br><i>Intregrated Health Post</i> |      |
|---------------------------------|---|------|--|------|
|                                 | 2021                                    | 2022 | 2021                                       | 2022 |
| (1)                             | (10)                                    | (11) | (12)                                       | (13) |
| Mori Atas                       | -                                       | ...  | 14   | ...  |
| Lembo                           | 1                                       | ...  | 14   | ...  |
| Lembo Raya                      | -                                       | ...  | 10   | ...  |
| Petasia Timur                   | -                                       | ...  | 12   | ...  |
| <b>Petasia</b>                  | <b>1</b>                                | ...  | <b>7</b>                                   | ...  |
| Petasia Barat                   | -                                       | ...  | 10   | ...  |
| Mori Utara                      | -                                       | ...  | 8  | ...  |
| Soyo Jaya                       | -                                       | ...  | 10   | ...  |
| Bungku Utara                    | -                                       | ...  | 24   | ...  |
| Mamosalato                      | -                                       | ...  | 14   | ...  |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>           | <b>2</b>                                | ...  | <b>123</b>                                 | ...  |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Puskesmas yang teregistrasi/*Registered Public Health Center*  
Klinik Bersalin

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Daerah Kabupaten Morowali Utara/  
*Health Government Service of Morowali Utara Regency*

**Tabel 4.2.4** Jumlah Penduduk yang Mempunyai Keluhan Kesehatan Selama Sebulan Terakhir Menurut Kecamatan, 2017–2022  
**Table** Total of People Who Had Health Complaint During a Month Prior to The Survey by Sub District, 2017–2022

| Kecamatan<br>Sub District | 2017         | 2018         | 2019         | 2020          | 2021          | 2022           |
|---------------------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|
| (1)                       | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)           | (6)           | (7)            |
| Mori Atas                 | ...          | ...          | ...          | 9 162         | 7 206         | 13 435         |
| Lembo                     | ...          | ...          | ...          | 10 745        | 4 142         | 5 427          |
| Lembo Raya                | ...          | ...          | ...          | 3 808         | 6 023         | 4 121          |
| Petasia Timur             | ...          | ...          | ...          | 2 841         | 6 292         | 8 095          |
| <b>Petasia</b>            | ...          | ...          | ...          | <b>23 950</b> | <b>28 086</b> | <b>39 387</b>  |
| Petasia Barat             | ...          | ...          | ...          | 3 065         | 4 018         | 4 815          |
| Mori Utara                | ...          | ...          | ...          | 3 190         | 4 176         | 4 739          |
| Soyo Jaya                 | ...          | ...          | ...          | 6 284         | 11 724        | 11 540         |
| Bungku Utara              | ...          | ...          | ...          | 6 138         | 4 969         | 13 097         |
| Mamosalato                | ...          | ...          | ...          | 7 558         | 4 188         | 7 545          |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>     | <b>28,62</b> | <b>25,89</b> | <b>23,82</b> | <b>76 741</b> | <b>80 824</b> | <b>112 201</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan

BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socio economic Survey (blm ada)



**Tabel 4.2.5** Jumlah Dokter Spesialis, Dokter Umum, dan Dokter Gigi Menurut Sarana Pelayanan Kesehatan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2022  
*Number of Specialist Doctor, Generalist Doctor, and Dentist by Type of Health Facility in Morowali Utara Regency, 2022*

| Unit Kerja<br><i>Work Unit</i>         | Dokter Spesialis<br><i>Specialist Doctors</i> | Dokter Umum<br><i>Generalist Doctors</i> | Dokter Gigi<br><i>Dentist</i> |
|--|---|--|-------------------------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)   | (3)                                      | (4)                           |
| Puskesmas/ <i>Public Health Center</i> | 0   | 45                                       | 18                            |
| Rumah Sakit/ <i>Hospital</i>           | 7   | 19                                       | 1                             |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>                  | <b>7</b>                                      | <b>64</b>                                | <b>19</b>                     |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Kesehatan Daerah Kabupaten Morowali Utara/ *Health Government Service of Morowali Utara Regency*

**Tabel 4.2.6 Jumlah Balita Yang Pernah Mendapat Imunisasi Menurut Jenis Imunisasi di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2019-2022**  
**Total of Children Under Five Years Who Had Immunization by Type of Immunization in Morowali Utara Regency, 2019-2022**

| Jenis Imunisasi<br>Type of Immunization | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 |
|---|------|------|------|------|
| (1)                                     | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)  |
| BCG                                     | 1091 | 2009 | 1913 | 2222 |
| Campak/Measles                          | 1298 | 2169 | 2426 | 2631 |
| DPT 1                                   | 1238 | 2033 | 1954 | 2320 |
| DPT 2                                   | 1231 | 2001 | 1813 | 2265 |
| DPT 3                                   | 1268 | 2183 | 2120 | 2504 |
| Polio 1                                 | 1148 | 1989 | 2022 | 2201 |
| Polio 2                                 | 1245 | 2064 | 1995 | 2361 |
| Polio 3                                 | 1258 | 2023 | 1969 | 2289 |
| Polio 4                                 | 1279 | 2140 | 2170 | 2553 |
| Hepatitis B 0                           | 901  | 1147 | 2328 | 2205 |
| Hepatitis B 1                           | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Hepatitis B 2                           | -    | -    | -    | -    |
| Hepatitis B 3                           | -    | -    | -    | -    |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Daerah Kabupaten Morowali Utara/ Health Government Service of Morowali Utara Regency

**Tabel 4.2.7** Jumlah Kasus 10 Penyakit Terbanyak di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2022  
**Table** *Number of Cases of the 10 Most Diseases in Morowali Utara Regency, 2022*

| Jenis Penyakit<br><i>The Type of Disease</i> |                                     | Jumlah Kasus<br><i>Number Of Cases</i> |
|--|-------------------------------------|--|
| (1)  | (2)                                 |  |
| 1.   | Hipertensi Esensial                 | 2 239                                  |
| 2.   | Gastritis                           | -                                      |
| 3.   | ISPA                                | 73                                     |
| 4.   | Influenza                           | -                                      |
| 5.   | Diabetes Melitus                    | 161                                    |
| 6.   | Common Cold                         | -                                      |
| 7.   | Myalgia                             | -                                      |
| 8.   | Disentri Basiler dan Disentri Amuba | -                                      |
| 9.   | Tuberkulosis (TB) Paru              | 101                                    |
| 10.  | Dyspepsia                           | -                                      |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Daerah Kabupaten Morowali Utara/  
 Health Government Service of Morowali Utara Regency

**Tabel 4.2.8** Jumlah Bayi Lahir, Bayi Berat Badan Lahir Rendah (BBLR), BBLR Dirujuk, dan Bergizi Buruk di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2018-2022  
**Table** Number of Births, Babies with Low Birth Weights (LBW), Treated LBW, and Malnutrition Cases in Morowali Utara Regency, 2018-2022

| Tahun<br>Year | Bayi Lahir<br>Births | BBLR/LBW        |                    | Gizi Buruk<br>Malnutrition |
|---------------|----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|----------------------------|
|               |                      | Jumlah<br>Total | Dirujuk<br>Treated |                            |
| (1)           | (2)                  | (3)             | (4)                | (5)                        |
| 2018          | 1 909                | 60              | -                  | 64                         |
| 2019          | 1 836                | 39              | -                  | 7                          |
| 2020          | 1 928                | 51              | -                  | 11                         |
| 2021          | 1 858                | 75              | 1                  | 1                          |
| 2022          | ...                  | ...             | ...                | ...                        |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Daerah Kabupaten Morowali Utara/  
 Health Government Service of Morowali Utara Regency

**Tabel 4.2.9** Jumlah Ibu Hamil, Melakukan Kunjungan K1, Melakukan Kunjungan K4, Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK), dan Mendapat Tablet Zat Besi (Fe) di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2018-2022  
**Table** Number of Pregnant Women, Those with One Visit and four Visits of Antenatal Care, Chronic Energy Deficiency (CED), and Receiving Iron Supplement in Morowali Utara Regency, 2018-2022

| Tahun Year | Jumlah Ibu Hamil Pregnant Women | Melakukan Kunjungan K1 One Visit | Melakukan Kunjungan K4 Four Visits | Kurang Energi Kronis (KEK) Chronic Energy Deficiency (CED) | Mendapat Zat Besi (Fe) Receiving Iron Supplement |
|------------|---------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--|
| (1)        | (2)                             | (3)                              | (4)                                | (5)  | (6)  |
| 2018       | 2848                            | 2166                             | 1914                               | 466  | 1585   |
| 2019       | 2651                            | 2071                             | 1737                               | 610  | 1691   |
| 2020       | 2737                            | 2033                             | 1734                               | 618  | 1969   |
| 2021       | 2891                            | 2145                             | 1745                               | 668  | 1780   |
| 2022       | 2866                            | 2197                             | 1815                               | 627  | 1815   |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Kesehatan Daerah Kabupaten Morowali Utara/  
 Health Government Service of Morowali Utara Regency

**Tabel 4.2.10** Jumlah Remaja Usia 15-24 Tahun yang Mendapat Penyuluhan Tentang Kesehatan Reproduksi (Kespro), HIV/AIDS, dan Keluarga Berencana (KB) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2022\*  
*Number of Young People Aged 15 - 24 Who Had Counselling on Reproductive Health, HIV/AIDS, and Family Planning by Subdistrict in Morowali Utara Regency, 2022\**

| Kecamatan<br>Sub District | Penyuluhan Kespro<br>Reproductive Health<br>Counselling | Penyuluhan HIV/AIDS<br>HIV/AIDS Counselling | Penyuluhan KB<br>Family Planning<br>Counselling |
|---------------------------|---|---|---|
| (1)                       | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   |
| Mori Atas                 | -   | -   | -   |
| Lembo                     | -   | -   | -   |
| Lembo Raya                | -   | -   | -   |
| Petasia Timur             | -   | -   | -   |
| <b>Petasia</b>            | -   | 1   | -   |
| Petasia Barat             | -   | -   | -   |
| Mori Utara                | -   | -   | -   |
| Soyo Jaya                 | -   | -   | -   |
| Bungku Utara              | -   | -   | -   |
| Mamosalato                | -   | -   | -   |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>     | -   | 1   | -   |

Catatan/Note: \*Data Sementara  
 Sumber/Source: Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan KB Kabupaten Morowali Utara  
 Population Control and Family Planning Offices of Morowali Utara Regency

**Tabel 4.2.11 Jumlah Klinik Keluarga Berencana (KKB) dan Pos Pelayanan Keluarga Berencana Desa (PPKBD) Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2022**  
**Number of Family Planning Clinics and Village Family Planning Service Units by Subdistrict in Morowali Utara Regency, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Sub District | KKB<br>Family Planning Clinics | PPKBD<br>Village Family Planning Service Units |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|--|
| (1)                       | (2)                            | (3)  |
| Mori Atas                 | 2                              | 14   |
| Lembo                     | 3                              | 14   |
| Lembo Raya                | 1                              | 10   |
| Petasia Timur             | 2                              | 12   |
| <b>Petasia</b>            | 4                              | 10   |
| Petasia Barat             | 1                              | 10   |
| Mori Utara                | 1                              | 8  |
| Soyo Jaya                 | 2                              | 10   |
| Bungku Utara              | 2                              | 23   |
| Mamosalato                | 2                              | 14   |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>     | <b>20</b>                      | <b>125</b>                                     |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan KB Kabupaten Morowali Utara  
 Population Control and Family Planning Offices of Morowali Utara Regency

**Tabel 4.2.12 Jumlah Pasangan Usia Subur dan Peserta KB Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2022**  
**Number of Cases of HIV/AIDS, Sexually Transmitted Number of Eligible Couples and Family Planning Participants by Subdistrict in Morowali Utara Regency, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Sub District | Jumlah PUS<br>Eligible<br>Couples | Peserta KB Aktif<br>Family Planning Participants |            |          |                  |
|---------------------------|-----------------------------------|--|------------|----------|------------------|
|                           |                                   | IUD  | MOW        | MOP      | Kondom<br>Condom |
| (1)                       | (2)                               | (3)  | (4)        | (5)      | (6)              |
| Mori Atas                 | 1 777                             | 130  | 41         | 2        | 4                |
| Lembo                     | 2 027                             | 79   | 50         | 2        | 4                |
| Lembo Raya                | 1 272                             | 34   | 42         | 3        | 3                |
| Petasia Timur             | 2 681                             | 108  | 40         | 1        | -                |
| <b>Petasia</b>            | <b>2 359</b>                      | <b>131</b>                                       | <b>82</b>  | <b>-</b> | <b>5</b>         |
| Petasia Barat             | 1 148                             | 72   | 16         | 1        | 1                |
| Mori Utara                | 1 286                             | 47   | 40         | -        | -                |
| Soyo Jaya                 | 1 980                             | 31   | 17         | -        | 3                |
| Bungku Utara              | 1 407                             | 45   | 11         | -        | 0                |
| Mamosalato                | 2 787                             | 9  | 13         | -        | 3                |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>     | <b>18 724</b>                     | <b>686</b>                                       | <b>352</b> | <b>9</b> | <b>23</b>        |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.2.12

| Kecamatan<br><i>Sub District</i> | Peserta KB Aktif<br><i>Family Planning Participants</i> |                              |                    |                        |
|----------------------------------|---|------------------------------|--------------------|------------------------|
|                                  | Implan<br><i>Implants</i>                               | Suntikan<br><i>Injection</i> | Pil<br><i>Pill</i> | Jumlah<br><i>Total</i> |
| (1)                              | (7)   | (8)                          | (9)                | (10)                   |
| Mori Atas                        | 465   | 280                          | 169                | 914                    |
| Lembo                            | 403   | 448                          | 151                | 1002                   |
| Lembo Raya                       | 227   | 324                          | 88                 | 639                    |
| Petasia Timur                    | 431   | 783                          | 266                | 1480                   |
| <b>Petasia</b>                   | 147   | 576                          | 312                | 1035                   |
| Petasia Barat                    | 72  | 377                          | 187                | 636                    |
| Mori Utara                       | 227   | 344                          | 182                | 753                    |
| Soyo Jaya                        | 231   | 521                          | 205                | 957                    |
| Bungku Utara                     | 313   | 997                          | 311                | 1621                   |
| Mamosalato                       | 192   | 721                          | 255                | 1168                   |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>            | <b>2 708</b>  | <b>5 371</b>                 | <b>2 126</b>       | <b>10 205</b>          |

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pengendalian Penduduk dan KB Kabupaten Morowali Utara  
*Population Control and Family Planning Offices of Morowali Utara Regency*

### 4.3 AGAMA DAN SOSIAL LAINNYA RELIGION AND OTHER SOCIAL AFFAIRS

**Tabel 4.3.1** Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kecamatan dan Agama yang Dianut di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2022  
*Population by Subdistrict and Religion in Morowali Utara Regency, 2022*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Islam        | Protestan<br>Protestant | Katolik<br>Catholic | Hindu      | Budha<br>Buddha | Lainnya<br>Others |
|--------------------------|--------------|-------------------------|---------------------|------------|-----------------|-------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)          | (3)                     | (4)                 | (5)        | (6)             | (7)               |
| Mori Atas                | 1951         | 6818                    | 21                  | 12         | 3,00            | -                 |
| Lembo                    | 5431         | 6548                    | 18                  | 35         | 2,00            | -                 |
| Lembo Raya               | 3235         | 4666                    | 700                 | 65         | 2,00            | -                 |
| Petasia Timur            | 2637         | 3114                    | 40                  | 25         | 4,00            | -                 |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | <b>2976</b>  | <b>3287</b>             | <b>149</b>          | <b>40</b>  | <b>2,00</b>     | -                 |
| Petasia Barat            | 2589         | 4230                    | 45                  | 10         | -               | -                 |
| Mori Utara               | 4261         | 6519                    | 16                  | 9          | -               | -                 |
| Soyo Jaya                | 8085         | 4502                    | 785                 | 15         | -               | -                 |
| Bungku Utara             | 12065        | 12156                   | 750                 | 500        | -               | -                 |
| Mamosalato               | 5751         | 4931                    | 570                 | 20         | -               | -                 |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>48981</b> | <b>56771</b>            | <b>3094</b>         | <b>731</b> | <b>13</b>       | -                 |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Morowali Utara/ Ministry of Religion Affair of Morowali Utara Regency

**Tabel** 4.3.2  
**Table**

**Jumlah Tempat Peribadatan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2022**  
**Number of Places of Worship by Subdistrict in Morowali Utara Regency, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Masjid<br>Mosque | Mushola<br>Pray<br>Room | Gereja<br>Protestan<br>Protestant<br>Church | Gereja<br>Katholik<br>Catholic<br>Church | Pura<br>Temple | Vihara   |
|--------------------------|------------------|-------------------------|---|--|----------------|----------|
| (1)                      | (2)              | (3)                     | (4)   | (5)                                      | (6)            | (7)      |
| Mori Atas                | 8                | 1                       | 34  | 3  | 1              | -        |
| Lembo                    | 8                | 7                       | 46  | 1  | -              | -        |
| Lembo Raya               | 9                | 19                      | 26  | 6  | 2              | 1        |
| Petasia Timur            | 21               | 4                       | 12  | 3  | 2              | -        |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | <b>20</b>        | <b>6</b>                | <b>16</b>                                   | <b>1</b>                                 | -              | -        |
| Petasia Barat            | 10               | 1                       | 14  | 1  | 3              | -        |
| Mori Utara               | 5                | 6                       | 13  | 1  | -              | -        |
| Soyo Jaya                | 10               | 12                      | 4   | -  | 3              | -        |
| Bungku Utara             | 19               | 11                      | 22  | -  | 2              | 1        |
| Mamosalato               | 12               | 6                       | 18  | -  | 3              | -        |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>122</b>       | <b>73</b>               | <b>205</b>                                  | <b>16</b>                                | <b>16</b>      | <b>2</b> |

Sumber/Source: Kementerian Agama Kabupaten Morowali Utara/ Ministry of Religion Affair of Morowali Utara Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 4.3.3

**Jumlah Desa<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan yang Mengalami Bencana Alam<sup>2</sup>  
Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara,  
2020–2022**  
**Number of Villages<sup>1</sup>/Kelurahan that Had Natural Disaster<sup>2</sup>  
by Subdistrict in Morowali Utara Regency, 2020–2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Banjir/Flood |           |      |
|--------------------------|--------------|-----------|------|
|                          | 2020         | 2021      | 2022 |
| (1)                      | (2)          | (3)       | (4)  |
| Mori Atas                | 2            | –         | ...  |
| Lembo                    | 4            | 3         | ...  |
| Lembo Raya               | –            | –         | ...  |
| Petasia Timur            | 7            | 8         | ...  |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | <b>3</b>     | <b>3</b>  | ...  |
| Petasia Barat            | 6            | 9         | ...  |
| Mori Utara               | –            | –         | ...  |
| Soyo Jaya                | 5            | 4         | ...  |
| Bungku Utara             | 13           | 16        | ...  |
| Mamosalato               | 9            | 8         | ...  |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>49</b>    | <b>51</b> | ...  |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 4.3.3

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Gempa Bumi/ <i>Earthquake</i> |          |            |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|----------|------------|
|                          | 2020                          | 2021     | 2022       |
| (1)                      | (5)                           | (6)      | (7)        |
| Mori Atas                | –                             | –        | ...        |
| Lembo                    | –                             | –        | ...        |
| Lembo Raya               | –                             | –        | ...        |
| Petasia Timur            | –                             | –        | ...        |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | <b>10</b>                     | –        | ...        |
| Petasia Barat            | 2                             | –        | ...        |
| Mori Utara               | –                             | –        | ...        |
| Soyo Jaya                | 9                             | –        | ...        |
| Bungku Utara             | 23                            | 6        | ...        |
| Mamosalato               | 14                            | 1        | ...        |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>58</b>                     | <b>7</b> | <b>...</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 4.3.3

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Tanah Longsor/Landslide |          |            |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------|------------|
|                          | 2020                    | 2021     | 2022       |
| (1)                      | (8)                     | (9)      | (10)       |
| Mori Atas                | –                       | –        | ...        |
| Lembo                    | –                       | –        | ...        |
| Lembo Raya               | –                       | –        | ...        |
| Petasia Timur            | –                       | –        | ...        |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | <b>1</b>                | –        | ...        |
| Petasia Barat            | –                       | –        | ...        |
| Mori Utara               | –                       | –        | ...        |
| Soyo Jaya                | –                       | –        | ...        |
| Bungku Utara             | 1                       | 2        | ...        |
| Mamosalato               | 1                       | –        | ...        |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>3</b>                | <b>2</b> | <b>...</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Desa pada tabel ini termasuk Unit Permukiman Transmigrasi (UPT) yang masih dibina oleh kementerian terkait dan nagari di Provinsi Sumatera Barat/Villages in this table are included in Transmigration Settlement Unit which is still fostered by the relevant ministries and the nagari in the Province of Sumatera Barat

Sumber/Source: <sup>2</sup> Kejadian dalam setahun sebelum tahun pencacahan/Occured during the last one year before the enumeration years  
BPS, Pendataan Potensi Desa (Podes)/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Village Potential Data Collecting

#### 4.4 KEMISKINAN POVERTY

**Tabel 4.4.1** **Garis Kemiskinan, Jumlah, dan Persentase Penduduk Miskin di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2016–2022**  
*Poverty Line, Number, and Percentage of Poor People in Morowali Utara Regency, 2016–2022*

| Tahun<br>Year | Garis Kemiskinan<br>(rupiah/kapita/bulan)<br>Poverty Line<br>(rupiah/capita/month) | Jumlah Penduduk<br>Miskin (ribu)<br>Number of Poor People<br>(thousand) | Persentase Penduduk<br>Miskin<br>Percentage of Poor<br>People |
|---------------|--|---|---|
| (1)           | (2)  | (3)   | (4)   |
| 2016          | 379 736  | 19 220  | 16,07   |
| 2017          | 392 811  | 19 250  | 15,73   |
| 2018          | 412 942  | 19 401  | 15,53   |
| 2019          | 441 554  | 19 250  | 15,08   |
| 2020          | 474 170  | 18 380  | 14,10   |
| 2021          | 486 511  | 18 400  | 13,90   |
| 2022          | 507 523  | 15 860  | 12,58   |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel 4.4.2** Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan dan Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2016–2022  
**Poverty Gap Index and Poverty Severity Index in Morowali Utara Regency, 2016–2022**

| Tahun<br>Year | Indeks Kedalaman Kemiskinan<br>Poverty Gap Index | Indeks Keparahan Kemiskinan<br>Poverty Severity Index |
|---------------|--|---|
| (1)           | (2)  | (3)   |
| 2016          | 2,28   | 0,60  |
| 2017          | 2,57   | 0,63  |
| 2018          | 1,76   | 0,43  |
| 2019          | 2,90   | 0,77  |
| 2020          | 2,95   | 1,02  |
| 2021          | 2,35   | 0,65  |
| 2022          | 2,03   | 0,54  |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, March National Socioeconomic Survey



#### 4.5 KRIMINALITAS/CRIME

**Tabel 4.5.1 Jumlah Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Sektor di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2020 - 2022**  
**Number of Reported Criminal Cases by Subdistrict Police Office in Morowali Utara Regency, 2020 - 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Sub District     | 2020       | 2021       | 2022       |
|-------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1)                           | (2)        | (3)        | (4)        |
| Mori Atas                     | 15         | 22         | 28         |
| Lembo <sup>(6)</sup>          | 117        | 152        | 184        |
| Lembo Raya <sup>(6)</sup>     | -          | -          | -          |
| Petasia Timur <sup>(6)</sup>  | -          | -          | -          |
| <b>Petasia <sup>(6)</sup></b> | <b>43</b>  | <b>31</b>  | <b>49</b>  |
| Petasia Barat <sup>(6)</sup>  | -          | -          | -          |
| Mori Utara                    | -          | -          | -          |
| Soyo Jaya                     | 10         | 6          | 8          |
| Bungku Utara                  | 6          | 10         | 7          |
| Mamosalato                    | 5          | 7          | 7          |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>         | <b>196</b> | <b>228</b> | <b>283</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>(6)</sup> Data Petasia gabung dengan data petasia timur dan petasia barat  
*Petasia Data is combined with petasia timur data an petasia barat data*  
 Data Lembo gabung dengan data lembo raya  
*Lembo Data is combined with lembo raya data*

Sumber/Source: Kepolisian Resort Kabupaten Morowali Utara/Police Office of Morowali Utara Regency

**Tabel 4.5.2** **Persentase Penyelesaian Tindak Pidana Menurut Kepolisian Sektor di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2020 - 2022**  
**Percentage of Crime Clearance Rate by Subdistrict Police Office in Morowali Utara Regency, 2020 - 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Sub District     | 2020       | 2021       | 2022       |
|-------------------------------|------------|------------|------------|
| (1)                           | (2)        | (3)        | (4)        |
| Mori Atas                     | 8          | 14         | 14         |
| Lembo <sup>(6)</sup>          | 69         | 78         | 71         |
| Lembo Raya <sup>(6)</sup>     | -          | -          | -          |
| Petasia Timur <sup>(6)</sup>  | -          | -          | -          |
| <b>Petasia <sup>(6)</sup></b> | <b>24</b>  | <b>6</b>   | <b>13</b>  |
| Petasia Barat <sup>(6)</sup>  | -          | -          | -          |
| Mori Utara                    | -          | -          | -          |
| Soyo Jaya                     | 5          | 10         | 5          |
| Bungku Utara                  | 4          | 3          | 4          |
| Mamosalato                    | -          | 4          | 3          |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>         | <b>110</b> | <b>115</b> | <b>110</b> |

Catatan/Note: <sup>(6)</sup> Data Petasia gabung dengan data petasia timur dan petasia barat  
*Petasia Data is combined with petasia timur data an petasia barat data*  
 Data Lembo gabung dengan data lembo raya  
*Lembo Data is combined with lembo raya data*

Sumber/Source: Kepolisian Resort Kabupaten Morowali Utara/Police Office of Morowali Utara Regency

# PERTANIAN

## BAB 5

PRODUKSI PADI  
TERONG (KUINTAL)

382



PRODUKSI CABAI RAWIT  
MOROWALI UTARA  
(KUINTAL)

848



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Tanaman sayuran dan buah-buahan semusim.

**Tanaman sayuran semusim** adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun, bunga, buah, dan umbinya, yang berumur kurang dari satu tahun.

**Tanaman buah-buahan semusim** adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah, berumur kurang dari satu tahun, tidak berbentuk pohon/rumpun tetapi menjalar dan berbatang lunak.

2. Tanaman buah-buahan dan sayuran tahunan.

**Tanaman buah-buahan tahunan** adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa buah dan merupakan tanaman tahunan.

**Tanaman sayuran tahunan** adalah tanaman sumber vitamin, garam mineral, dan lain-lain yang dikonsumsi dari bagian tanaman yang berupa daun dan atau buah yang berumur lebih dari satu tahun.

3. **Tanaman biofarmaka** adalah tanaman yang bermanfaat untuk obat-obatan, kosmetik, dan kesehatan yang dikonsumsi atau digunakan dari bagian-bagian

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *Seasonal vegetable and fruit plants.*

**Seasonal vegetable plants** are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of leaf, flower, fruit, and root with the age of less than one year.

**Seasonal fruit plants** are plants which are the sources of vitamin, mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of fruits. These plants are creeps with the age of less than one year.

2. *Annual fruit and vegetable plants.*

**Annual fruit plants** are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of plant in the form of fruit and more than one year of age.

**Annual vegetable plants** are plants which are the sources of vitamin, contained mineral salt, etc, consumed from the part of the plant in the form of vegetable and more than one year of age.

3. **Medicinal plants** are plants which are useful for medicine. It is consumed from part of the plant such as leaf, flower, fruit, tuber, and root.

tanaman seperti daun, batang, buah, umbi (rimpang) ataupun akar.

4. **Tanaman hias** adalah tanaman yang mempunyai nilai keindahan baik bentuk, warna daun, tajuk maupun bunganya, sering digunakan untuk penghias pekarangan dan lain sebagainya.
5. **Luas panen tanaman hortikultura** adalah luas tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka, dan tanaman hias yang diambil hasilnya/dipanen pada periode pelaporan.
6. **Luas panen untuk tanaman sayuran** adalah luas tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/habis/dibongkar dan luas tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis.
7. **Tanaman yang dipanen sekaligus/ habis/dibongkar** adalah tanaman yang sehabis panen langsung dibongkar/dicabut, terdiri dari bawang merah, bawang putih, bawang daun, kentang, kol/kubis, kembang kol, petsai/sawi, wortel, lobak, dan kacang merah. Tanaman yang dipanen berkali-kali (lebih dari satu kali)/belum habis adalah tanaman yang pemanenannya lebih dari satu kali dan biasanya dibongkar apabila panen terakhir sudah tidak memadai lagi, terdiri dari: kacang panjang, cabe besar, cabe
4. **Ornamental plants** are plants which have a beauty value, either in shape, colour of leaf or crown of flower, and they are often used as a yard decorator.
5. **Harvested area of horticulture** is area which vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant of crop harvested during the period of report.
6. **Harvested area of vegetables** is area of entirely plant harvested/ demolished and plant harvested several times/undemolished.
7. **Entirely plants harvested/ demolished** are plants usually harvested once and demolished to be substituted by other plants, consisting of: shallots, garlic, leeks, potato, cabbage, cauli flower, mustard green, carrots, chinese radish, and red kidney beans. Plants harvested several times/ undemolished are plants usually harvested more than once and demolished in the case that the last harvest was economically not profitable. They consist of : yard long beans, chili, small chili, mushroom, tomatoes, egg plant, frech beans, cucumber, pumpkin/

rawit, jamur, tomat, terung, buncis, ketimun, labu siam, kangkung, bayam, melon, semangka, dan blewah.

*chajota, swamp cabbage, spinach, melon, watermelon, and blewah.*

**8. Produksi hortikultura** adalah hasil menurut bentuk produk dari setiap tanaman sayuran, buah-buahan, biofarmaka dan tanaman hias yang diambil berdasarkan luas yang dipanen/tanaman yang menghasilkan pada bulan/triwulan laporan.

**8. Horticulture production** is the standard production quantity form of vegetable, fruit, medicinal and ornamental plant based on harvested area/the number of production plants reported monthly/quarterly.

<https://morowaliutarakab.bps.go.id>

## ULASAN

Sektor pertanian merupakan sektor paling spektakuler untuk wilayah Kabupaten Morowali Utara. Hal tersebut ditunjukkan, sektor ini memegang peranan penting, lebih dari 50 persen tiap tahunnya dalam perekonomian di wilayah ini.

Sektor pertanian terdiri dari beberapa sub sektor, yaitu:

- 5.1 Subsektor Pertanian  
Tanaman Pangan
- 5.2 Subsektor Hortikultura
- 5.3 Subsektor Perkebunan
- 5.4 Subsektor Peternakan
- 5.5 Subsektor Perikanan
- 5.6 Subsektor Kehutanan

### Hortikultura

Pada tahun 2022, luas panen tanaman hortikultura sayuran yang terbesar adalah komoditi cabai rawit yaitu sebesar 142 hektar dengan produksi mencapai 1.051 kuintal. Sementara itu untuk hortikultura buah-buahan, durian merupakan komoditi dengan jumlah produksi terbanyak yaitu 2.150 kuintal.

### Perkebunan

Komoditas tanaman perkebunan adalah merupakan tanaman perdagangan yang cukup strategis di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, karena tidak saja merupakan sumber penghasilan devisa disektor pertanian, tetapi lebih penting lagi adalah rangkaian kegiatan

## DESCRIPTION

*The agriculture sector is the most spectacular sector for the Morowali Utara Regency. It is shown, this sector plays an important role, more than 50 percent annually in this region's economic.*

*Agriculture sector consists of some sub sectors, that is:*

- 5.1 Food Crops Sub sector
- 5.2 Horticulture Sub Sector
- 5.3 Plantation Sub sector
- 5.4 Livestock Sub sector
- 5.5 Fishery Sub sector
- 5.6 Forestry Sub sector

### Horticulture

*In 2022, the largest of harvested vegetable horticulture crops was cayenne pepper with a harvested area of 142 hectares with the production reaching 1,051 quintal. Meanwhile, from horticulture fruit, commodity durian has the largest total production 2,150 quintal.*

### Estate Crops

*Commodity plantation crops are crops that are quite strategic in Morowali Utara Regency, for not only a source of foreign exchange earnings in the agricultural sector, but more important is the series of production activities including the exploitation and marketing can create jobs so that they can absorb*



produksinya termasuk pengusaha dan pemasarannya dapat menciptakan lapangan kerja sehingga dapat menyerap tenaga kerja lebih banyak.

Tanaman Perkebunan yang ada di Kabupaten Morowali Utara didominasi oleh tiga komoditi yaitu kelapa sawit, karet dan kakao. Disamping tiga komoditi tersebut juga ditanam jenis-jenis tanaman perkebunan lainnya seperti kelapa, cengkeh, kopi, pala, lada sudah mulai diusahakan rakyat secara kecil-kecilan dan tidak merata, meskipun demikian jika melihat dari luas dan produksinya, umumnya tanaman tersebut mengalami peningkatan, walaupun ada beberapa jenis tanaman perkebunan mengalami penurunan baik dari segi luas areal maupun produksinya. Hal ini menunjukkan bahwa tanaman-tanaman lain tersebut telah mulai diperhatikan oleh para petani.

Perkebunan kelapa sawit merupakan komoditi perkebunan terbesar produksinya di Kabupaten Morowali Utara. Pada tahun 2022, luas tanam perkebunan kelapa sawit seluas 5.362,5 hektar dengan jumlah produksi sebanyak 13.702,75 ton. Tanaman perkebunan kelapa sawit tersebut semuanya adalah perkebunan rakyat dimana yang terbesar terdapat di Kecamatan Petasia Timur sebesar 2.714 hektar dengan produksi mencapai 7.580,9 ton pada tahun 2022.

## Peternakan

Ternak Besar dan Kecil di

*more labor.*

*Plantation crops in Morowali Utara Regency was dominated by the three commodities namely oil palm, rubber, and cocoa. Besides the three commodities are also planted the types of other plantation crops like coconut, clove, coffee, nutmeg, pepper cultivated people have started in a piecemeal and uneven, though if seen from the broad and products, generally these crops have increased, although there are several types of crops has decreased in terms of both acreage and production. This suggests that these other plants have begun to be noticed by the farmers.*

*Oil Palm is the largest plantation production in Morowali Utara Regency. In 2022, planting area of oil palm plantations measuring 5,362.5 hectares with total production was 13,702.75 tons. All oil palm plantations were small holders which the largest located at Petasia Timur Subdistrict measuring 2,714 hectares with 7,580.9 ton production in 2022.*

Kabupaten Morowali Utara terdiri dari sapi potong, kambing, babi, kuda, kerbau, dan domba. Pada tahun 2022, populasi ternak terbesar adalah sapi potong 30.826 ekor, babi 11.873 ekor, kemudian kambing sebanyak 7.696 ekor. Sementara itu, populasi unggas terdiri dari ayam kampung 119.374 ekor, itik 15.007 ekor, ayam petelur 13.742 ekor.

### **Perikanan**

Produksi Perikanan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara Tahun 2022 sebanyak 1.874,6 ton atau naik sekitar 2,23 persen dari tahun sebelumnya yaitu sebesar 1.833,8 ton. Produksi tersebut terdiri dari perikanan laut sebesar 1.563,7 ton dan perikanan umum sebesar 310,9 ton.

Jumlah perahu/kapal di Kabupaten Morowali Utara tahun 2022 terdiri atas perahu tanpa motor sebanyak 0 unit, perahu motor tempel 1.313 unit, dan kapal motor sebanyak 163 unit.

### **Livestock**

*Large live stock and small livestock in Morowali Utara Regency consisted of beef cattle, goat, pig, horse, buffalo and sheep. In 2022, the tree biggest population of them were beef cattle 30,826, pig 11,873, and goat 7,696. Meanwhile, fowl population consisted of native chicken 119,374, duck 15,007, and laying pullets 13,742.*

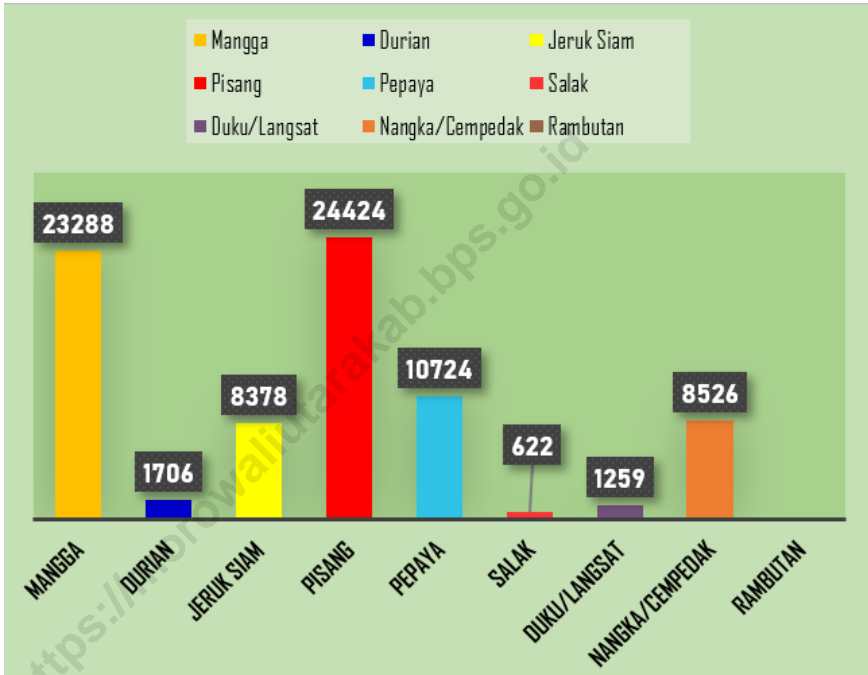
### **Fishery**

*In 2022, Fishery Production in Morowali Utara Regency was 1,874.6 ton or increase about 2.23 percent from 2021 i.e. 1,833.8 ton. It consisted of 1,563.7 tons of marine fishery production and 310.9 tons of inland fisheries.*

*In 2022, number of fishing boats in Morowali Utara Regency consisted of non powered boat 0 units, outboard motorboat 1,313 units, and inboard motorboat 163 units.*

**Gambar** 5.1  
**Figures**

**Produksi Buah-Buahan Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman (ton), 2022**  
*Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant (ton), 2022*



Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TH



## 5.1 HORTIKULTURA

### HORTICULTURE

**Tabel** 5.1.1 **Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Morowali Utara (ha), 2021 dan 2022\***  
**Table** 5.1.1 **Harvested Area of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Morowali Utara Regency/Municipality (ha), 2021 and 2022\***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Bawang Merah<br>Shallot |          | Bayam<br>Spinach |           |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|----------|------------------|-----------|
|                          | 2021                    | 2022*    | 2021             | 2022*     |
| (1)                      | (2)                     | (3)      | (4)              | (5)       |
| Mori Atas                | -                       | -        | 2                | 1         |
| Lembo                    | -                       | -        | -                | 2         |
| Lembo Raya               | -                       | -        | -                | -         |
| Petasia Timur            | -                       | -        | -                | -         |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | -                       | -        | <b>7</b>         | <b>11</b> |
| Petasia Barat            | -                       | -        | 3                | 2         |
| Mori Utara               | -                       | -        | 10               | 11        |
| Soyo Jaya                | 1                       | 4        | 6                | 5         |
| Bungku Utara             | -                       | -        | 0                | 0         |
| Mamosalato               | -                       | 0        | -                | -         |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>1</b>                | <b>5</b> | <b>28</b>        | <b>33</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Cabai Rawit<br>Chili/Cayenne Pepper |                   | Ketimun<br>Cucumber |                   |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
|                          | 2021                                | 2022 <sup>a</sup> | 2021                | 2022 <sup>a</sup> |
| (1)                      | (6)                                 | (7)               | (8)                 | (9)               |
| Mori Atas                | 11                                  | 7                 | 1                   | 1                 |
| Lembo                    | 9                                   | 11                | 8                   | 8                 |
| Lembo Raya               | 3                                   | 5                 | -                   | -                 |
| Petasia Timur            | 1                                   | 7                 | -                   | -                 |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | <b>7</b>                            | -                 | -                   | -                 |
| Petasia Barat            | 22                                  | 10                | 3                   | 3                 |
| Mori Utara               | 10                                  | 14                | 3                   | 6                 |
| Soyo Jaya                | 22                                  | 10                | 4                   | 2                 |
| Bungku Utara             | 42                                  | 38                | 1                   | 1                 |
| Mamosalato               | 13                                  | -                 | -                   | -                 |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>138</b>                          | <b>101</b>        | <b>20</b>           | <b>20</b>         |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.1.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Petsai/Sawi<br>Chinese Cabbage |                   | Tomat<br>Tomato |                   |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
|                          | 2021                           | 2022 <sup>a</sup> | 2021            | 2022 <sup>a</sup> |
| (1)                      | (10)                           | (11)              | (12)            | (13)              |
| Mori Atas                | 1                              | 1                 | 2               | 1                 |
| Lembo                    | -                              | -                 | 3               | 2                 |
| Lembo Raya               | -                              | -                 | 1               | 1                 |
| Petasia Timur            | -                              | -                 | -               | -                 |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | -                              | -                 | -               | -                 |
| Petasia Barat            | 3                              | 3                 | 0               | 1                 |
| Mori Utara               | 11                             | 7                 | 9               | 11                |
| Soyo Jaya                | 3                              | 10                | 6               | 5                 |
| Bungku Utara             | 0                              | 0                 | 1               | 0                 |
| Mamosalato               | -                              | -                 | 5               | 7                 |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>18</b>                      | <b>21</b>         | <b>25</b>       | <b>27</b>         |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Terong<br>Eggplant |                   | Kacang Panjang/<br>Long Beans |                   | Kangkung/<br>Water Spinach |                   |
|--------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
|                          | 2021               | 2022 <sup>x</sup> | 2021                          | 2022 <sup>x</sup> | 2021                       | 2022 <sup>x</sup> |
| (1)                      | (14)               | (15)              | (16)                          | (17)              | (18)                       | (19)              |
| Mori Atas                | 2                  | 1                 | 2                             | 3                 | 2                          | 2                 |
| Lembo                    | 3                  | 4                 | 7                             | 8                 | 8                          | 7                 |
| Lembo Raya               | 2                  | 2                 | 5                             | 3                 | -                          | 1                 |
| Petasia Timur            | -                  | -                 | -                             | -                 | -                          | -                 |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | <b>8</b>           | <b>10</b>         | <b>9</b>                      | <b>10</b>         | <b>11</b>                  | <b>11</b>         |
| Petasia Barat            | 9                  | 8                 | 7                             | 7                 | 16                         | 8                 |
| Mori Utara               | 7                  | 12                | 9                             | 11                | 11                         | 12                |
| Soyo Jaya                | 6                  | 5                 | 4                             | 8                 | 5                          | 6                 |
| Bungku Utara             | 1                  | 0                 | 1                             | 1                 | 0                          | 0                 |
| Mamosalato               | 11                 | 7                 | 8                             | 7                 | -                          | -                 |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>48</b>          | <b>48</b>         | <b>51</b>                     | <b>58</b>         | <b>52</b>                  | <b>46</b>         |

Catatan/Note: Cabai besar mencakup cabai keriting/ includes curly chilies

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS



**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.2

**Produksi Tanaman Sayuran Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Morowali Utara (kuintal), 2021 dan 2022\***

*Production of Vegetables by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Morowali Utara Regency (quintal), 2021 and 2022\**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Bawang Merah<br>Shallot |           | Bayam<br>Spinach |            |
|--------------------------|-------------------------|-----------|------------------|------------|
|                          | 2021                    | 2022*     | 2021             | 2022*      |
| (1)                      | (2)                     | (3)       | (4)              | (5)        |
| Mori Atas                | -                       | -         | 9                | 5          |
| Lembo                    | -                       | -         | -                | 6          |
| Lembo Raya               | -                       | -         | -                | -          |
| Petasia Timur            | -                       | -         | -                | -          |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | -                       | -         | <b>28</b>        | <b>51</b>  |
| Petasia Barat            | -                       | -         | 9                | 13         |
| Mori Utara               | -                       | -         | 49               | 92         |
| Soyo Jaya                | 3                       | 10        | 33               | 19         |
| Bungku Utara             | -                       | -         | 1                | 1          |
| Mamosalato               | -                       | 1         | -                | -          |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>3</b>                | <b>10</b> | <b>128</b>       | <b>186</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Cabai Rawit<br>Chili/Cayenne Pepper |                   | Ketimun<br>Cucumber |                   |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------|-------------------|
|                          | 2021                                | 2022 <sup>a</sup> | 2021                | 2022 <sup>a</sup> |
| (1)                      | (6)                                 | (7)               | (8)                 | (9)               |
| Mori Atas                | 66                                  | 51                | 8                   | 6                 |
| Lembo                    | 71                                  | 78                | 46                  | 36                |
| Lembo Raya               | 40                                  | 42                | -                   | -                 |
| Petasia Timur            | 4                                   | 37                | -                   | -                 |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | <b>31</b>                           | -                 | -                   | -                 |
| Petasia Barat            | 214                                 | 203               | 10                  | 10                |
| Mori Utara               | 60                                  | 140               | 26                  | 24                |
| Soyo Jaya                | 452                                 | 122               | 49                  | 26                |
| Bungku Utara             | 643                                 | 176               | 4                   | 3                 |
| Mamosalato               | 105                                 | -                 | -                   | -                 |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>1 685</b>                        | <b>848</b>        | <b>143</b>          | <b>105</b>        |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Petsai/Sawi<br>Chinese Cabbage |           | Tomat<br>Tomato |            |
|--------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------|-----------------|------------|
|                          | 2021                           | 2022*     | 2021            | 2022*      |
| (1)                      | (10)                           | (11)      | (12)            | (13)       |
| Mori Atas                | 6                              | 2         | 10              | 8          |
| Lembo                    | -                              | -         | 19              | 7          |
| Lembo Raya               | -                              | -         | 1               | 4          |
| Petasia Timur            | -                              | -         | -               | -          |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | -                              | -         | -               | -          |
| Petasia Barat            | 6                              | 8         | 1               | 2          |
| Mori Utara               | 26                             | 15        | 40              | 90         |
| Soyo Jaya                | 6                              | 25        | 71              | 62         |
| Bungku Utara             | 1                              | 1         | 9               | 1          |
| Mamosalato               | -                              | -         | 39              | 33         |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>45</b>                      | <b>51</b> | <b>190</b>      | <b>207</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Terong<br>Eggplant |                   | Kacang Panjang/<br>Long Beans |                   | Kangkung/ Water<br>Spinach |                   |
|--------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|
|                          | 2021               | 2022 <sup>x</sup> | 2021                          | 2022 <sup>x</sup> | 2021                       | 2022 <sup>x</sup> |
| (1)                      | (14)               | (15)              | (16)                          | (17)              | (18)                       | (19)              |
| Mori Atas                | 12                 | 6                 | 12                            | 16                | 9                          | 9                 |
| Lembo                    | 41                 | 15                | 38                            | 32                | 38                         | 31                |
| Lembo Raya               | 16                 | 5                 | 24                            | 16                | -                          | 24                |
| Petasia Timur            | -                  | -                 | -                             | -                 | -                          | -                 |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | <b>40</b>          | <b>43</b>         | <b>45</b>                     | <b>46</b>         | <b>52</b>                  | <b>53</b>         |
| Petasia Barat            | 84                 | 86                | 40                            | 47                | 103                        | 75                |
| Mori Utara               | 55                 | 102               | 50                            | 105               | 58                         | 102               |
| Soyo Jaya                | 96                 | 86                | 75                            | 74                | 50                         | 61                |
| Bungku Utara             | 7                  | 2                 | 5                             | 5                 | 1                          | 1                 |
| Mamosalato               | 50                 | 37                | 58                            | 24                | -                          | -                 |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>399</b>         | <b>382</b>        | <b>346</b>                    | <b>365</b>        | <b>312</b>                 | <b>354</b>        |

Catatan/Note: Cabai besar mencakup cabai keriting/ includes curly chilies

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.3

**Luas Panen Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Morowali Utara (ha), 2019–2022**  
**Harvested Area of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Morowali Utara Regency (ha), 2019–2022**

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plants          | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 <sup>x</sup> |
|--|------|------|------|-------------------|
| (1)                                      | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)               |
| <b>Sayuran/Vegetables:</b>               |      |      |      |                   |
| Bawang Merah/ <i>Shallots</i>            | 4    | 4    | 1    | 5                 |
| Bayam/ <i>Spinach</i>                    | 38   | 33   | 28   | 33                |
| Cabai Besar/ <i>Chili/Big Chili</i>      | 15   | 18   | 18   | 19                |
| Cabai Rawit/ <i>Chili/Cayenne Pepper</i> | 116  | 122  | 138  | 101               |
| Ketimun/ <i>Cucumber</i>                 | 20   | 16   | 20   | 20                |
| Petsai/Sawi/ <i>Chinese Cabbage</i>      | 36   | 34   | 18   | 21                |
| Kacang Panjang/ <i>Long Beans</i>        | 66   | 72   | 51   | 58                |
| Tomat/ <i>Tomato</i>                     | 22   | 26   | 25   | 27                |
| Terong/ <i>Eggplant</i>                  | 59   | 48   | 48   | 48                |
| Kangkung/ <i>Water Spinach</i>           | 59   | 53   | 52   | 46                |
| <b>Buah–buahan/Fruits:</b>               |      |      |      |                   |
| Semangka/ <i>Watermelon</i>              | 15   | 15   | 9    | 8                 |
| Stroberi/ <i>Strawberry</i>              | -    | -    | -    | -                 |

Catatan/Note: Cabai besar mencakup cabai keriting/ *includes curly chilies*

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, *Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS*

**Tabel** 5.1.4 **Produksi Tanaman Sayuran dan Buah-buahan Semusim Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Morowali Utara (kuintal), 2019–2022**  
**Production of Seasonal Vegetables and Fruits by Kind of Plant in Morowali Utara Regency (quintal), 2019–2022**

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plants          | 2019  | 2020 | 2021  | 2022 <sup>x</sup> |
|--|-------|------|-------|-------------------|
| (1)                                      | (2)   | (3)  | (4)   | (5)               |
| <b>Sayuran/Vegetables:</b>               |       |      |       |                   |
| Bawang Merah/ <i>Shallots</i>            | 9     | 8    | 3     | 10                |
| Bayam/ <i>Spinach</i>                    | 115   | 115  | 128   | 186               |
| Cabai Besar/ <i>Chili/Big Chili</i>      | 150   | 139  | 166   | 142               |
| Cabai Rawit/ <i>Chili/Cayenne Pepper</i> | 1 089 | 912  | 1 685 | 848               |
| Ketimun/ <i>Cucumber</i>                 | 100   | 98   | 143   | 105               |
| Petsai/ <i>Sawi/ Chinese Cabbage</i>     | 73    | 76   | 45    | 51                |
| Kacang Panjang/ <i>Long Beans</i>        | 343   | 343  | 346   | 365               |
| Tomat/ <i>Tomato</i>                     | 414   | 141  | 190   | 207               |
| Terong/ <i>Eggplant</i>                  | 121   | 375  | 399   | 382               |
| Kangkung/ <i>Water Spinach</i>           | 256   | 246  | 312   | 354               |
| <b>Buah–buahan/Fruits:</b>               |       |      |       |                   |
| Semangka/ <i>Watermelon</i>              | 53    | 40   | 21    | 19                |
| Stroberi/ <i>Strawberry</i>              | -     | -    | -     | -                 |

Catatan/Note: Cabai besar mencakup cabai keriting/ includes curly chilies

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-SBS/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-SBS

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.5**Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Morowali Utara (m<sup>2</sup>), 2021 dan 2022<sup>x</sup>**  
***Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Morowali Utara Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2021 and 2022<sup>x</sup>***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jahe<br>Ginger |                   | Laos/Lengkuas<br>Galanga |                   | Kencur<br>East Indian Galangal |                   |
|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|
|                          | 2021           | 2022 <sup>x</sup> | 2021                     | 2022 <sup>x</sup> | 2021                           | 2022 <sup>x</sup> |
| (1)                      | (2)            | (3)               | (4)                      | (5)               | (6)                            | (7)               |
| Mori Atas                | 600            | 730               | 255                      | 620               | -                              | -                 |
| Lembo                    | 25 000         | 35 000            | 44 500                   | 25 000            | -                              | -                 |
| Lembo Raya               | 4              | 1                 | 9                        | 3                 | -                              | -                 |
| Petasia Timur            | -              | 100               | -                        | -                 | -                              | -                 |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | <b>7</b>       | <b>8</b>          | <b>11</b>                | <b>20</b>         | <b>8</b>                       | <b>4</b>          |
| Petasia Barat            | 23             | 17                | 99                       | 29                | 22                             | 8                 |
| Mori Utara               | 1 650          | 1 650             | 1 450                    | 1 200             | 1 250                          | 600               |
| Soyo Jaya                | 5              | 5                 | 5                        | 5                 | -                              | -                 |
| Bungku Utara             | 1              | -                 | 1                        | -                 | 2                              | 2                 |
| Mamosalato               | -              | -                 | -                        | -                 | -                              | -                 |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>27 290</b>  | <b>37 511</b>     | <b>46 330</b>            | <b>26 877</b>     | <b>1 282</b>                   | <b>614</b>        |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.5

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kunyit<br>Turmeric |                   | Sambiloto/ King of<br>Bitter |                   | Temulawak/ Java<br>Turmeric |                   |
|--------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|
|                          | 2021               | 2022 <sup>x</sup> | 2021                         | 2022 <sup>x</sup> | 2021                        | 2022 <sup>x</sup> |
| (1)                      | (8)                | (9)               | (10)                         | (11)              | (12)                        | (13)              |
| Mori Atas                | 460                | 495               | -                            | -                 | -                           | -                 |
| Lembo                    | 50 000             | 25 000            | -                            | -                 | -                           | -                 |
| Lembo Raya               | 2                  | 10                | -                            | -                 | -                           | -                 |
| Petasia Timur            | -                  | -                 | -                            | -                 | -                           | -                 |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | <b>6</b>           | <b>12</b>         | <b>-</b>                     | <b>-</b>          | <b>2</b>                    | <b>4</b>          |
| Petasia Barat            | 19                 | 19                | 4                            | 6                 | 3                           | 4                 |
| Mori Utara               | 1 450              | 1 730             | 400                          | -                 | 850                         | 420               |
| Soyo Jaya                | 10                 | 10                | -                            | -                 | -                           | -                 |
| Bungku Utara             | 1                  | 1                 | -                            | 1                 | -                           | 1                 |
| Mamosalato               | -                  | -                 | -                            | -                 | -                           | -                 |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>51 948</b>      | <b>27 277</b>     | <b>404</b>                   | <b>7</b>          | <b>855</b>                  | <b>429</b>        |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF



**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.6**Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Morowali Utara (kg), 2021 dan 2022<sup>x</sup>*****Production of Medicinal Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Morowali Utara Regency (kg), 2021 and 2022<sup>x</sup>***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jahe<br>Ginger |                   | Laos/Lengkuas<br>Galanga |                   | Kencur<br>East Indian Galangal |                   |
|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------|--------------------------|-------------------|--------------------------------|-------------------|
|                          | 2021           | 2022 <sup>x</sup> | 2021                     | 2022 <sup>x</sup> | 2021                           | 2022 <sup>x</sup> |
| (1)                      | (2)            | (3)               | (4)                      | (5)               | (6)                            | (7)               |
| Mori Atas                | 500            | 2 380             | 255                      | 2 200             | -                              | -                 |
| Lembo                    | 47 500         | 110 000           | 44 500                   | 95 000            | -                              | -                 |
| Lembo Raya               | 6              | 2                 | 9                        | 6                 | -                              | -                 |
| Petasia Timur            | -              | 300               | -                        | -                 | -                              | -                 |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | 10             | 29                | <b>11</b>                | 65                | <b>8</b>                       | 12                |
| Petasia Barat            | 69             | 123               | 99                       | 232               | 22                             | 43                |
| Mori Utara               | 2 500          | 5 900             | 1 450                    | 3 600             | 1 250                          | 1 850             |
| Soyo Jaya                | 20             | 10                | 5                        | 10                | -                              | -                 |
| Bungku Utara             | 1              | -                 | 1                        | -                 | 2                              | 5                 |
| Mamosalato               | -              | -                 | -                        | -                 | -                              | -                 |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>50 606</b>  | <b>118 744</b>    | <b>46 330</b>            | <b>101 113</b>    | <b>1 282</b>                   | <b>1 910</b>      |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.6

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kunyit<br>Turmeric |                   | Sambiloto/ King of<br>Bitter |                   | Temulawak/ Java<br>Turmeric |                   |
|--------------------------|--------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|
|                          | 2021               | 2022 <sup>x</sup> | 2021                         | 2022 <sup>x</sup> | 2021                        | 2022 <sup>x</sup> |
| (1)                      | (8)                | (9)               | (10)                         | (11)              | (12)                        | (13)              |
| Mori Atas                | 445                | 1 520             | -                            | -                 | -                           | -                 |
| Lembo                    | 72 500             | 90 000            | -                            | -                 | -                           | -                 |
| Lembo Raya               | 7                  | 12                | -                            | -                 | -                           | -                 |
| Petasia Timur            | -                  | -                 | -                            | -                 | -                           | -                 |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | <b>11</b>          | <b>63</b>         | <b>-</b>                     | <b>-</b>          | <b>3</b>                    | <b>14</b>         |
| Petasia Barat            | 85                 | 144               | 24                           | 33                | 3                           | 24                |
| Mori Utara               | 1 750              | 5 890             | 650                          | -                 | 1 850                       | 1 400             |
| Soyo Jaya                | 40                 | 20                | -                            | -                 | -                           | -                 |
| Bungku Utara             | 2                  | 2                 | -                            | 3                 | -                           | 3                 |
| Mamosalato               | -                  | -                 | -                            | -                 | -                           | -                 |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>74 840</b>      | <b>97 651</b>     | <b>674</b>                   | <b>36</b>         | <b>1 856</b>                | <b>1 441</b>      |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.7

**Luas Panen Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman  
di Kabupaten Morowali Utara (m<sup>2</sup>), 2019–2022**  
**Harvested Area of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in  
Morowali Utara Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2019–2022**

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plants     | 2019 | 2020 | 2021   | 2022 <sup>x</sup> |
|-------------------------------------|------|------|--------|-------------------|
| (1)                                 | (2)  | (3)  | (4)    | (5)               |
| Jahe/ <i>Ginger</i>                 | 54   | 31   | 27 290 | 118 744           |
| Kencur/ <i>East Indian Galangal</i> | 21   | 15   | 1 064  | <b>614</b>        |
| Kunyit/ <i>Turmeric</i>             | 49   | 31   | 51 948 | <b>27 277</b>     |
| Laos/ <i>Lengkuas/Galanga</i>       | 48   | 23   | 39 500 | <b>26 877</b>     |
| Sambiloto/ <i>King of Bitter</i>    | 14   | 9    | 404    | <b>7</b>          |
| Temulawak/ <i>Java Turmeric</i>     | -    | -    | 855    | <b>429</b>        |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

**Tabel** 5.1.8 **Produksi Tanaman Biofarmaka Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Morowali Utara (kg), 2019–2022**  
**Table** 5.1.8 **Production of Medicinal Plants by Kind of Plant in Morowali Utara Regency (kg), 2019–2022**

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plants | 2019 | 2020 | 2021   | 2022 <sup>x</sup> |
|---------------------------------|------|------|--------|-------------------|
| (1)                             | (2)  | (3)  | (4)    | (5)               |
| Jahe/Ginger                     | 182  | 59   | 50 606 | 118 744           |
| Kencur/East Indian Galangal     | 91   | 24   | 1 282  | 1 910             |
| Kunyit/Turmeric                 | 154  | 50   | 74 840 | 97 651            |
| Laos/Lengkuas/Galanga           | 157  | 40   | 46 330 | 101 113           |
| Sambiloto/ King of Bitter       | 51   | 43   | 674    | 36                |
| Temulawak/ Java Turmeric        | -    | -    | 1 856  | 1 441             |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TBF/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-TBF

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.9

**Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Morowali Utara (m<sup>2</sup>), 2021 dan 2022<sup>x</sup>**  
**Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Morowali Utara Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2021 and 2022<sup>x</sup>**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Anggrek Potong/<br>Cut Orchid |                   | Sri Rejeki/ <i>Aglaonema</i> |                   | Bugenvil |                   |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|----------|-------------------|
|                          | 2021                          | 2022 <sup>x</sup> | 2021                         | 2022 <sup>x</sup> | 2021     | 2022 <sup>x</sup> |
| (1)                      | (2)                           | (3)               | (4)                          | (5)               | (6)      | (7)               |
| Mori Atas                | -                             | -                 | -                            | -                 | -        | -                 |
| Lembo                    | -                             | -                 | -                            | -                 | -        | -                 |
| Lembo Raya               | -                             | -                 | -                            | -                 | -        | -                 |
| Petasia Timur            | -                             | -                 | -                            | -                 | -        | -                 |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | -                             | <b>3</b>          | -                            | <b>14</b>         | -        | <b>1</b>          |
| Petasia Barat            | -                             | -                 | -                            | -                 | -        | -                 |
| Mori Utara               | -                             | -                 | -                            | -                 | -        | -                 |
| Soyo Jaya                | -                             | -                 | -                            | -                 | -        | -                 |
| Bungku Utara             | -                             | -                 | -                            | -                 | -        | -                 |
| Mamosalato               | -                             | -                 | -                            | -                 | -        | -                 |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | -                             | <b>3</b>          | -                            | <b>14</b>         | -        | <b>1</b>          |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.9

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Puring/ Croton |                   | Pedang-Pedangan/<br>Sansevieria |                   | Anthurium Bunga/<br>Flamingo Lily Flower |                   |
|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|--|-------------------|
|                          | 2021           | 2022 <sup>x</sup> | 2021                            | 2022 <sup>x</sup> | 2021                                     | 2022 <sup>x</sup> |
| (1)                      | (8)            | (9)               | (10)                            | (11)              | (12)                                     | (13)              |
| Mori Atas                | -              | -                 | -                               | -                 | -  | -                 |
| Lembo                    | -              | -                 | -                               | -                 | -  | -                 |
| Lembo Raya               | -              | -                 | -                               | -                 | -  | -                 |
| Petasia Timur            | -              | -                 | -                               | -                 | -  | -                 |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | -              | <b>24</b>         | -                               | <b>17</b>         | -  | -                 |
| Petasia Barat            | -              | -                 | -                               | -                 | -  | -                 |
| Mori Utara               | -              | -                 | -                               | -                 | -  | -                 |
| Soyo Jaya                | -              | -                 | -                               | -                 | -  | -                 |
| Bungku Utara             | -              | -                 | -                               | -                 | -  | -                 |
| Mamosalato               | -              | -                 | -                               | -                 | -  | -                 |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | -              | <b>24</b>         | -                               | <b>17</b>         | -  | -                 |

Catatan/Note: Anggrek hanya mencakup anggrek potong/ just includes cut flower

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.10

**Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Morowali Utara (tangkai), 2021 dan 2022<sup>x</sup>**  
*Production of Ornamental Plants by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Morowali Utara Regency (stalks), 2021 and 2022<sup>x</sup>*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Anggrek Potong/<br>Cut Orchid |                   | Sri Rejeki/ <i>Aglaonema</i> |                   | Bugenvil |                   |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-------------------|----------|-------------------|
|                          | 2021                          | 2022 <sup>x</sup> | 2021                         | 2022 <sup>x</sup> | 2021     | 2022 <sup>x</sup> |
| (1)                      | (2)                           | (3)               | (4)                          | (5)               | (6)      | (7)               |
| Mori Atas                | -                             | -                 | -                            | -                 | -        | -                 |
| Lembo                    | -                             | -                 | -                            | -                 | -        | -                 |
| Lembo Raya               | -                             | -                 | -                            | -                 | -        | -                 |
| Petasia Timur            | -                             | -                 | -                            | -                 | -        | -                 |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | -                             | <b>6</b>          | -                            | <b>20</b>         | -        | <b>1</b>          |
| Petasia Barat            | -                             | -                 | -                            | -                 | -        | -                 |
| Mori Utara               | -                             | -                 | -                            | -                 | -        | -                 |
| Soyo Jaya                | -                             | -                 | -                            | -                 | -        | -                 |
| Bungku Utara             | -                             | -                 | -                            | -                 | -        | -                 |
| Mamosalato               | -                             | -                 | -                            | -                 | -        | -                 |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | -                             | <b>6</b>          | -                            | <b>20</b>         | -        | <b>1</b>          |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.10

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Puring/ Croton |           | Pedang-Pedangan/<br>Sansevieria |           | Anthurium Bunga/<br>Flamingo Lily Flower |       |
|--------------------------|----------------|-----------|---------------------------------|-----------|--|-------|
|                          | 2021           | 2022*     | 2021                            | 2022*     | 2021                                     | 2022* |
| (1)                      | (8)            | (9)       | (10)                            | (11)      | (12)                                     | (13)  |
| Mori Atas                | -              | -         | -                               | -         | -  | -     |
| Lembo                    | -              | -         | -                               | -         | -  | -     |
| Lembo Raya               | -              | -         | -                               | -         | -  | -     |
| Petasia Timur            | -              | -         | -                               | -         | -  | -     |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | -              | <b>33</b> | -                               | <b>29</b> | -  | -     |
| Petasia Barat            | -              | -         | -                               | -         | -  | -     |
| Mori Utara               | -              | -         | -                               | -         | -  | -     |
| Soyo Jaya                | -              | -         | -                               | -         | -  | -     |
| Bungku Utara             | -              | -         | -                               | -         | -  | -     |
| Mamosalato               | -              | -         | -                               | -         | -  | -     |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | -              | <b>33</b> | -                               | <b>29</b> | -  | -     |

Catatan/Note: Anggrek hanya mencakup anggrek potong/ just includes cut flower

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH



**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.11

**Luas Panen Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di  
Kabupaten Morowali Utara (m<sup>2</sup>), 2019–2022**  
**Harvested Area of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in  
Morowali Utara Regency (m<sup>2</sup>), 2019–2022**

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plants                  | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 <sup>x</sup> |
|--|------|------|------|-------------------|
| (1)  | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)               |
| Anggrek Potong/<br>Cut Orchid                    | -    | -    | -    | 3                 |
| Sri Rejeki/ <i>Aglaonema</i>                     | -    | 35   | -    | 14                |
| Bugenvil   | -    | -    | -    | 1                 |
| Puring/ <i>Croton</i>                            | -    | -    | -    | 24                |
| Pedang-Pedangan/ <i>Sansevieria</i>              | -    | -    | -    | 17                |
| Anthurium Bunga/ <i>Flemingo Lily<br/>Flower</i> | -    | -    | -    | -                 |

Catatan/Note: Anggrek hanya mencakup anggrek potong/ just includes cut flower

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH

**Tabel** 5.1.12 **Produksi Tanaman Hias Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Morowali Utara (tangkai), 2019–2022**  
**Table** **Production of Ornamental Plants by Kind of Plant in Morowali Utara Regency (stalks), 2019–2022**

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plants                 | 2019 | 2020 | 2021 | 2022 <sup>x</sup> |
|---|------|------|------|-------------------|
| (1)   | (2)  | (3)  | (4)  | (5)               |
| Anggrek Potong/<br>Cut Orchid                   | -    | -    | -    | 6                 |
| Sri Rejeki/<br><i>Aglaonema</i>                 | -    | 35   | -    | 20                |
| Bugenvil  | -    | -    | -    | 1                 |
| Puring/<br><i>Croton</i>                        | -    | -    | -    | 33                |
| Pedang-Pedangan/<br><i>Sansevieria</i>          | -    | -    | -    | 29                |
| Anthurium Bunga/<br><i>Flamingo Lily Flower</i> | -    | -    | -    | -                 |

Catatan/Note: Anggrek hanya mencakup anggrek potong/ just includes cut flower

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-TH/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistik for Horticulture SPH-TH

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.13**Produksi Buah-buahan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Morowali Utara (kuintal), 2021 dan 2022\****Production of Fruits by Subdistrict and Kind of Plant in Morowali Utara Regency (kuintal), 2021 and 2022\**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Mangga/Mango  |              | Durian/Durian |               |
|--------------------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|---------------|
|                          | 2021          | 2022*        | 2021          | 2022*         |
| (1)                      | (2)           | (3)          | (4)           | (5)           |
| Mori Atas                | -             | -            | -             | 1 180         |
| Lembo                    | 380           | 420          | 5 140         | 8 280         |
| Lembo Raya               | -             | -            | -             | 100           |
| Petasia Timur            | -             | 150          | 550           | 100           |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | <b>705</b>    | <b>644</b>   | <b>1 261</b>  | <b>1 112</b>  |
| Petasia Barat            | 36            | 160          | 60            | 100           |
| Mori Utara               | 1 767         | 624          | 15 300        | 1 000         |
| Soyo Jaya                | 1 125         | -            | 4 135         | 2 000         |
| Bungku Utara             | 6 330         | 5 050        | 11 673        | 9 276         |
| Mamosalato               | 576           | 1 330        | 1 460         | 140           |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>10 919</b> | <b>8 378</b> | <b>39 579</b> | <b>23 288</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jeruk Siam/Orange/Tangerine |                   | Pisang/Banana |                   |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-------------------|
|                          | 2021                        | 2022 <sup>x</sup> | 2021          | 2022 <sup>x</sup> |
| (1)                      | (6)                         | (7)               | (8)           | (9)               |
| Mori Atas                | -                           | -                 | 15            | 26                |
| Lembo                    | 460                         | 516               | 3 770         | 4 693             |
| Lembo Raya               | -                           | -                 | 150           | 190               |
| Petasia Timur            | -                           | 100               | 4 140         | 185               |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | <b>149</b>                  | <b>140</b>        | <b>171</b>    | <b>127</b>        |
| Petasia Barat            | 155                         | 130               | 770           | 269               |
| Mori Utara               | 5 022                       | -                 | 457           | 230               |
| Soyo Jaya                | 485                         | 400               | 4 234         | 2 358             |
| Bungku Utara             | 250                         | 200               | 3 672         | 1 766             |
| Mamosalato               | -                           | 220               | 1 327         | 881               |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>6 521</b>                | <b>1 706</b>      | <b>18 706</b> | <b>10 724</b>     |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Pepaya/Papaya |               | Salak/Snakefruit |            |
|--------------------------|---------------|---------------|------------------|------------|
|                          | 2021          | 2022*         | 2021             | 2022*      |
| (1)                      | (10)          | (11)          | (12)             | (13)       |
| Mori Atas                | 642           | 476           | -                | -          |
| Lembo                    | 9 766         | 6 670         | -                | -          |
| Lembo Raya               | 2 658         | 2 632         | 34               | 74         |
| Petasia Timur            | -             | -             | -                | -          |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | <b>614</b>    | <b>284</b>    | <b>78</b>        | <b>78</b>  |
| Petasia Barat            | 4 250         | 4 050         | 5                | 27         |
| Mori Utara               | 3 225         | 1 730         | 387              | -          |
| Soyo Jaya                | 3 616         | 7 200         | 308              | 200        |
| Bungku Utara             | 1 375         | 742           | 138              | 214        |
| Mamosalato               | 432           | 640           | 150              | 30         |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>26 578</b> | <b>24 424</b> | <b>1 100</b>     | <b>622</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.1.13

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Alpukat/ Avocado |              | Duku/Langsar/Kokosan/ Duku |              |
|--------------------------|------------------|--------------|----------------------------|--------------|
|                          | 2021             | 2022*        | 2021                       | 2022*        |
| (1)                      | (10)             | (11)         | (12)                       | (13)         |
| Mori Atas                | 486              | 270          | -                          | -            |
| Lembo                    | -                | -            | 76                         | 390          |
| Lembo Raya               | -                | -            | -                          | -            |
| Petasia Timur            | -                | -            | -                          | -            |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | <b>78</b>        | <b>48</b>    | <b>199</b>                 | <b>106</b>   |
| Petasia Barat            | 88               | 20           | -                          | -            |
| Mori Utara               | 144              | 78           | 2 640                      | 40           |
| Soyo Jaya                | 653              | 315          | -                          | 42           |
| Bungku Utara             | 216              | 218          | 11 817                     | 7 948        |
| Mamosalato               | 1 900            | 310          | -                          | -            |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>3 565</b>     | <b>1 259</b> | <b>14 732</b>              | <b>8 526</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST

**Tabel**  
**Table** 5.1.14**Produksi Buah-Buahan dan Sayuran Tahunan Menurut Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Morowali Utara (kuintal), 2019–2022**  
**Production of Annual Fruits and Vegetables by Kind of Plant in Morowali Utara Regency (quintal), 2019–2022**

| Jenis Tanaman<br>Kind of Plants            | 2019  | 2020  | 2021   | 2022*  |
|--|-------|-------|--------|--------|
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)   | (4)    | (5)    |
| <b>Buah–Buahan/Fruits:</b>                 |       |       |        |        |
| Durian/ <i>Durian</i>                      | 2 808 | 2 150 | 39 579 | 23 288 |
| Jeruk Siam/Keprok/ <i>Orange/Tangerine</i> | 105   | 91    | 6 521  | 1 706  |
| Mangga/ <i>Mango</i>                       | 1 007 | 677   | 8 378  | 8 378  |
| Pepaya/ <i>Papaya</i>                      | 2 634 | 959   | 24 424 | 24 424 |
| Pisang/ <i>Banana</i>                      | 2 376 | 1 987 | 18 706 | 10 724 |
| Salak/ <i>Snakefruit</i>                   | 49    | 66    | 1 100  | 622    |
| Alpukat/ <i>Avocado</i>                    | 642   | 233   | 3 565  | 1 259  |
| Duku/Langsar/ <i>Kokosan/ Duku</i>         | 1 755 | 913   | 14 732 | 8 526  |
| <b>Sayuran/Vegetables:</b>                 |       |       |        |        |
| Petai/ <i>Twisted Cluster Bean</i>         | 27    | 12    | 1      | -      |
| Jengkol/ <i>Jengkol</i>                    | -     | -     | -      | -      |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Statistik Pertanian Hortikultura SPH-BST/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Agricultural Statistic for Horticulture SPH-BST

**5.2 PERKEBUNAN  
ESTATE CROPS**

**Tabel 5.2.1 Luas Areal Tanaman Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Morowali Utara (ha), 2021 dan 2022\***  
*Planted Area of Estate Crops by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Morowali Utara Regency (ha), 2021 and 2022\**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm |              | Kelapa/Coconut |            |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|--------------|----------------|------------|
|                          | 2021                  | 2022*        | 2021           | 2022*      |
| (1)                      | (2)                   | (3)          | (4)            | (5)        |
| Mori Atas                | -                     | 1 129        | -              | 27         |
| Lembo                    | 261                   | 261          | 36             | 33         |
| Lembo Raya               | 135                   | 148          | 28             | 28         |
| Petasia Timur            | 2 909                 | 2 926        | 17,5           | 17,5       |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | 25                    | 28           | 14,5           | 14,5       |
| Petasia Barat            | 416                   | 420          | 47             | 45         |
| Mori Utara               | -                     | 1 160,3      | -              | 15         |
| Soyo Jaya                | 106                   | 134,5        | 96             | 98         |
| Bungku Utara             | 163                   | 175          | 496,4          | 496,4      |
| Mamosalato               | -                     | 42,5         | -              | 145        |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>4 015</b>          | <b>6 424</b> | <b>735,4</b>   | <b>919</b> |



Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.1*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Karet/Rubber |              | Kopi/Coffee |           |
|--------------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|-----------|
|                          | 2021         | 2022*        | 2021        | 2022*     |
| (1)                      | (6)          | (7)          | (8)         | (9)       |
| Mori Atas                | -            | 244          | -           | -         |
| Lembo                    | 1 750        | 1 749        | 7           | 8         |
| Lembo Raya               | 3 675        | 3 678        | -           | -         |
| Petasia Timur            | 21           | 21           | -           | -         |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | 13           | 13           | -           | -         |
| Petasia Barat            | 60           | 60           | -           | -         |
| Mori Utara               | -            | 36           | -           | -         |
| Soyo Jaya                | -            | -            | 79,5        | 79,5      |
| Bungku Utara             | -            | -            | 2,5         | 2,5       |
| Mamosalato               | -            | -            | -           | 4         |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>5 519</b> | <b>5 801</b> | <b>89</b>   | <b>94</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kakao/Cocoa    |               | Pala<br>Nutmeg |              |
|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|--------------|
|                          | 2021           | 2022*         | 2021           | 2022*        |
| (1)                      | (10)           | (11)          | (12)           | (13)         |
| Mori Atas                | -              | 3 242         | -              | 200          |
| Lembo                    | 394            | 404           | 12             | 12           |
| Lembo Raya               | -              | -             | -              | -            |
| Petasia Timur            | 2              | 2             | -              | 10           |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | 599            | 599           | 352            | 352          |
| Petasia Barat            | 1 041,5        | 1 231,5       | 82             | 82           |
| Mori Utara               | -              | 1 797         | -              | 40           |
| Soyo Jaya                | 5 295          | 5 465         | 54             | 54           |
| Bungku Utara             | 1 522          | 1 522         | 351            | 351          |
| Mamosalato               | -              | 372           | -              | 281          |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>8 853,5</b> | <b>14 635</b> | <b>851</b>     | <b>1 382</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 5.2.1

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Lada<br>Pepper |                   | Cengkeh<br>Clove |                   |
|--------------------------|----------------|-------------------|------------------|-------------------|
|                          | 2021           | 2022 <sup>x</sup> | 2021             | 2022 <sup>x</sup> |
| (1)                      | (14)           | (15)              | (16)             | (17)              |
| Mori Atas                | -              | 16                | -                | 42                |
| Lembo                    | 39             | 39                | 13               | 15                |
| Lembo Raya               | 25             | 25                | 3                | 3                 |
| Petasia Timur            | 59             | 61,5              | 16               | 16                |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | 16,5           | 16,5              | 14               | 14                |
| Petasia Barat            | 41,5           | 41,5              | 21,5             | 21,5              |
| Mori Utara               | -              | 2,5               | -                | 5                 |
| Soyo Jaya                | 29             | 29                | 64               | 64                |
| Bungku Utara             | 20             | 20                | 149              | 149               |
| Mamosalato               | -              | 34,8              | -                | 59                |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>230</b>     | <b>286</b>        | <b>280</b>       | <b>389</b>        |

**Tabel** 5.2.2  
**Table**

**Produksi Perkebunan Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Tanaman di Kabupaten Morowali Utara (ton), 2021 dan 2022\***  
**Production of Estate by Subdistrict and Type of Crops in Morowali Utara Regency (ton), 2021 and 2022\***

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kelapa Sawit/Oil Palm |               | Kelapa/Coconut |                |
|--------------------------|-----------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
|                          | 2021                  | 2022*         | 2021           | 2022*          |
| (1)                      | (2)                   | (3)           | (4)            | (5)            |
| Mori Atas                | -                     | 3 907,8       | -              | 16,2           |
| Lembo                    | 686,00                | 703,5         | 30,80          | 27,6           |
| Lembo Raya               | 127,05                | 128,7         | 35,52          | 33,6           |
| Petasia Timur            | 8 192,80              | 8 845,2       | 7,65           | 8              |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | 28,00                 | 56            | 9,41           | 9,405          |
| Petasia Barat            | 760,50                | 790           | 33,60          | 34,8           |
| Mori Utara               | -                     | 1 516,8       | -              | 10,094         |
| Soyo Jaya                | 94,50                 | 94,5          | 58,80          | 58,8           |
| Bungku Utara             | 269,50                | 390           | 271,05         | 271,05         |
| Mamosalato               | -                     | 24,5          | -              | 55,5           |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>10 158,35</b>      | <b>16 457</b> | <b>446,83</b>  | <b>525,049</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.2*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Karet/Rubber    |                 | Kopi/Coffee  |              |
|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------|--------------|
|                          | 2021            | 2022*           | 2021         | 2022*        |
| (1)                      | (6)             | (7)             | (8)          | (9)          |
| Mori Atas                | -               | 18              | -            | --3.2        |
| Lembo                    | 1 563,75        | 1 576,25        | 2,40         | -            |
| Lembo Raya               | 1 188,00        | 1 219,8         | -            | -            |
| Petasia Timur            | 2,80            | 3,18            | -            | -            |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | -               | -               | -            | -            |
| Petasia Barat            | 18,80           | 18,8            | -            | -            |
| Mori Utara               | -               | 6               | -            | -            |
| Soyo Jaya                | -               | -               | 46,48        | 46,48        |
| Bungku Utara             | -               | -               | 2,00         | 2            |
| Mamosalato               | -               | -               | -            | 0.65         |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>2 772,55</b> | <b>2 842,03</b> | <b>50,88</b> | <b>52,33</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 5.2.2

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Kakao/Cocoa   |                | Pala<br>Nutmeg |              |
|--------------------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|--------------|
|                          | 2021          | 2022*          | 2021           | 2022*        |
| (1)                      | (10)          | (11)           | (12)           | (13)         |
| Mori Atas                | -             | 1 045          | -              | -            |
| Lembo                    | 168,0         | 126            | 0,9            | 0,6          |
| Lembo Raya               | -             | -              | -              | -            |
| Petasia Timur            | -             | -              | -              | -            |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | <b>38,4</b>   | <b>38,4</b>    | <b>2,4</b>     | <b>2,4</b>   |
| Petasia Barat            | 426,9         | 426,9          | 2,4            | 2,4          |
| Mori Utara               | -             | 727,5          | -              | -            |
| Soyo Jaya                | 3 230,0       | 3 230          | 1,0            | 1            |
| Bungku Utara             | 365,0         | 350            | -              | -            |
| Mamosalato               | -             | 101,5          | -              | 0,875        |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>4228,3</b> | <b>6 045,3</b> | <b>6,7</b>     | <b>7,275</b> |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table 5.2.2*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Lada<br>Pepper |               | Cengkeh<br>Clove |               |
|--------------------------|----------------|---------------|------------------|---------------|
|                          | 2021           | 2022*         | 2021             | 2022*         |
| (1)                      | (14)           | (15)          | (16)             | (17)          |
| Mori Atas                | -              | 4,5           | -                | 4,75          |
| Lembo                    | 6,00           | 6,6           | 1,40             | 1,4           |
| Lembo Raya               | 1,65           | 1,65          | -                | -             |
| Petasia Timur            | 19,00          | 35,2          | -                | -             |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | <b>3,58</b>    | <b>3,575</b>  | <b>0,60</b>      | <b>1,2</b>    |
| Petasia Barat            | 12,25          | 15,75         | 1,75             | 1,75          |
| Mori Utara               | -              | 0,5           | -                | 0,4           |
| Soyo Jaya                | 16,50          | 16,5          | 7,02             | 6,758         |
| Bungku Utara             | 4,40           | 4,4           | 13,60            | 13,6          |
| Mamosalato               | -              | 8,4           | -                | 3,25          |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>63,38</b>   | <b>97,075</b> | <b>24,37</b>     | <b>33,108</b> |

Catatan/Note: \*Angka Sementara/Temporary Value

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian dan Pangan Daerah Kabupaten Morowali Utara/ Agriculture and Foods Government Service of Morowali Utara Regency

**5.3 PETERNAKAN/LIVESTOCK**

**Tabel 5.3.1 Populasi Ternak Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2022**  
*Livestock Population by Subdistrict and Kind of Livestock in Morowali Utara Regency, 2022*

| Kecamatan<br>Sub District | Sapi Potong<br>Beef Cattle | Kerbau<br>Buffalo | Kuda<br>Horse | Kambing<br>Goat | Domba<br>Sheep | Babi<br>Pig |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------|
| (1)                       | (2)                        | (3)               | (4)           | (5)             | (6)            | (7)         |
| Mori Atas                 | 14 665                     | 83                | -             | 152             | -              | 2 247       |
| Lembo                     | 1 553                      | 60                | -             | 532             | -              | 1 718       |
| Lembo Raya                | 2 201                      | 3                 | -             | 303             | -              | 1 283       |
| Petasia Timur             | 921                        | 12                | -             | 645             | -              | 509         |
| <b>Petasia</b>            | <b>25</b>                  | -                 | -             | <b>509</b>      | -              | <b>54</b>   |
| Petasia Barat             | 386                        | 92                | -             | 1 957           | -              | 726         |
| Mori Utara                | 4 743                      | 21                | -             | 437             | -              | 1 730       |
| Soyo Jaya                 | 1 684                      | 35                | -             | 1 596           | -              | 248         |
| Bungku Utara              | 4 607                      | 38                | -             | 1 802           | -              | 1 268       |
| Mamosalato                | 9322                       | -                 | -             | 634             | -              | 161         |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>     | <b>40107</b>               | <b>344</b>        | -             | <b>8567</b>     | -              | <b>9944</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian dan Pangan Daerah Kabupaten Morowali Utara/ Agriculture and Foods Government Service of Morowali Utara Regency



**Tabel 5.3.2** Populasi Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Unggas di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2022  
**Table** Poultry Population by Subdistrict and Kind of Poultry in Morowali Utara Regency, 2022

| Kecamatan<br>Sub District | Ayam Kampung<br>Native Chicken | Ayam Petelur<br>Layer | Ayam Pedaging<br>Broiler | Itik/Itik<br>Manila Duck/<br>Muscovy Duck |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|---|
| (1)                       | (2)                            | (3)                   | (4)                      | (5)                                       |
| Mori Atas                 | 14 160                         | 1 186                 | -                        | 60  |
| Lembo                     | 13 769                         | 2 833                 | 800                      | 223                                       |
| Lembo Raya                | 11 477                         | 2 109                 | -                        | 701                                       |
| Petasia Timur             | 24 730                         | 1 070                 | -                        | 328                                       |
| <b>Petasia</b>            | <b>10 259</b>                  | -                     | -                        | <b>20</b>                                 |
| Petasia Barat             | 13 791                         | 1 238                 | -                        | 60  |
| Mori Utara                | 11 811                         | 1 362                 | 800                      | 1 134                                     |
| Soyo Jaya                 | 16 591                         | 286                   | -                        | 368                                       |
| Bungku Utara              | 12 094                         | 476                   | -                        | 100                                       |
| Mamosalato                | 11 485                         | 381                   | -                        | 1 316                                     |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>     | <b>140167</b>                  | <b>10941</b>          | <b>1600</b>              | <b>4310</b>                               |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian dan Pangan Daerah Kabupaten Morowali Utara/ Agriculture and Foods Government Service of Morowali Utara Regency

**Tabel 5.3.3 Jumlah Ternak yang Dipotong Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2022**  
***Livestock Slaughtered by Sub District and Kind of Livestock in Morowali Utara Regency, 2022***

| Kecamatan<br><i>Sub District</i> | Sapi Potong<br><i>Beef Cattle</i> | Kerbau<br><i>Buffalo</i> | Kuda<br><i>Horse</i> | Kambing<br><i>Goat</i> | Domba<br><i>Sheep</i> | Babi<br><i>Pig</i> |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------|
| (1)                              | (2)                               | (3)                      | (4)                  | (5)                    | (6)                   | (7)                |
| Mori Atas                        | 54                                | 2                        | -                    | 28                     | -                     | 656                |
| Lembo                            | 942                               | 1                        | -                    | 94                     | -                     | 467                |
| Lembo Raya                       | 11                                | -                        | -                    | 52                     | -                     | 339                |
| Petasia Timur                    | 129                               | -                        | -                    | 120                    | -                     | 118                |
| <b>Petasia</b>                   | <b>317</b>                        | <b>-</b>                 | <b>-</b>             | <b>95</b>              | <b>-</b>              | <b>7</b>           |
| Petasia Barat                    | 51                                | 2                        | -                    | 363                    | -                     | 197                |
| Mori Utara                       | 113                               | -                        | -                    | 77                     | -                     | 419                |
| Soyo Jaya                        | 153                               | 1                        | -                    | 296                    | -                     | 52                 |
| Bungku Utara                     | 569                               | 1                        | -                    | 327                    | -                     | 241                |
| Mamosalato                       | 215                               | -                        | -                    | 113                    | -                     | 40                 |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>            | <b>2 554</b>                      | <b>7</b>                 | <b>-</b>             | <b>1 565</b>           | <b>-</b>              | <b>2 536</b>       |

Catatan/Note: Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian dan Pangan Daerah Kabupaten Morowali Utara/ *Agriculture and Foods Government Service of Morowali Utara Regency*

**Tabel 5.3.4** Jumlah Unggas yang Dipotong Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Unggas di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2022  
*Poultry Slaughtered by Sub District and Kind of Poultry in Morowali Utara Regency, 2022*

| Kecamatan<br>Sub District | Ayam Kampung<br>Native Chicken | Ayam Petelur<br>Layer | Ayam Pedaging<br>Broiler | Itik/Itik<br>Manila Duck/<br>Muscovy Duck |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|---|
| (1)                       | (2)                            | (3)                   | (4)                      | (5)                                       |
| Mori Atas                 | 18 495                         | 25                    |                          | 45  |
| Lembo                     | 17 332                         | 159                   | 320                      | 129                                       |
| Lembo Raya                | 14 991                         | 76                    |                          | 69  |
| Petasia Timur             | 26 754                         | 93                    | 1 050                    | 96  |
| <b>Petasia</b>            | <b>11 914</b>                  |                       | <b>515</b>               | <b>15</b>                                 |
| Petasia Barat             | 18 014                         | 66                    |                          | 45  |
| Mori Utara                | 15 428                         | 66                    |                          | 70  |
| Soyo Jaya                 | 21 018                         | 25                    |                          | 51  |
| Bungku Utara              | 15 014                         | 41                    | 91                       | 75  |
| Mamosalato                | 15 002                         | 33                    | 300                      | 87  |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>     | <b>173 962</b>                 | <b>584</b>            | <b>2 276</b>             | <b>682</b>                                |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian dan Pangan Daerah Kabupaten Morowali Utara/ Agriculture and Foods Government Service of Morowali Utara Regency

**Tabel 5.3.5** **Produksi Daging Ternak Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Ternak di Kabupaten Morowali Utara (kg), 2022**  
**Table** **Production of Livestock Meat by Subdistrict and Kind of Livestock in Morowali Utara Regency (kg), 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Sub District | Sapi Potong<br>Beef Cattle | Kerbau<br>Buffalo | Kuda<br>Horse | Kambing<br>Goat | Domba<br>Sheep | Babi<br>Pig   |
|---------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------|---------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|
| (1)                       | (2)                        | (3)               | (4)           | (5)             | (6)            | (7)           |
| Mori Atas                 | 6626                       | 419               | -             | 433             | -              | 29707         |
| Lembo                     | 115583                     | 281               | -             | 1440            | -              | 21155         |
| Lembo Raya                | 1350                       | 15                | -             | 797             | -              | 15378         |
| Petasia Timur             | 15850                      | 35                | -             | 1832            | -              | 5349          |
| <b>Petasia</b>            | <b>38896</b>               | -                 | -             | <b>1446</b>     | -              | <b>325</b>    |
| Petasia Barat             | 6246                       | 439               | -             | 5555            | -              | 8910          |
| Mori Utara                | 13865                      | 74                | -             | 1179            | -              | 18963         |
| Soyo Jaya                 | 18773                      | 109               | -             | 4532            | -              | 2563          |
| Bungku Utara              | 69769                      | 1                 | -             | 5000            | -              | 10912         |
| Mamosalato                | 26381                      | -                 | -             | 1731            | -              | 1811          |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>     | <b>313339</b>              | <b>1373</b>       | -             | <b>23945</b>    | -              | <b>115073</b> |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian dan Pangan Daerah Kabupaten Morowali Utara/ Agriculture and Foods Government Service of Morowali Utara Regency

**Tabel 5.3.6** Produksi Daging Unggas Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Unggas di Kabupaten Morowali Utara (kg), 2022  
**Table** Production of Poultry Meat by Subdistrict and Kind of Poultry in Morowali Utara Regency (kg), 2022

| Kecamatan<br>Sub District | Ayam Kampung<br>Native Chicken | 8Ayam Petelur<br>Layer | Ayam Pedaging<br>Broiler | Itik/Itik<br>Manila Duck/<br>Muscovy Duck |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---|
| (1)                       | (2)                            | (3)                    | (4)                      | (5)                                       |
| Mori Atas                 | 22194                          | 497                    | -                        | 50  |
| Lembo                     | 20798                          | 3187                   | 384                      | 142                                       |
| Lembo Raya                | 17989                          | 1529                   | -                        | 76  |
| Petasia Timur             | 32105                          | 1860                   | 1769                     | 106                                       |
| <b>Petasia</b>            | <b>14297</b>                   | -                      | <b>619</b>               | <b>12</b>                                 |
| Petasia Barat             | 21617                          | 1325                   | -                        | 50  |
| Mori Utara                | 18514                          | 1325                   | -                        | 77  |
| Soyo Jaya                 | 25222                          | 497                    | -                        | 56  |
| Bungku Utara              | 18016                          | 828                    | 109                      | 83  |
| Mamosalato                | 18003                          | 662                    | 360                      | 96  |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>     | <b>208755</b>                  | <b>11710</b>           | <b>3241</b>              | <b>748</b>                                |

Catatan/Note:

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian dan Pangan Daerah Kabupaten Morowali Utara/ Agriculture and Foods Government Service of Morowali Utara Regency

**Tabel 5.3.7** Produksi Telur Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Unggas di Kabupaten Morowali Utara (kg), 2022  
**Table** Production of Eggs by Subdistrict and Kind of Poultry in Morowali Utara Regency (kg), 2022

| Kecamatan<br>Sub District | Ayam Kampung<br>Native Chicken | Ayam Petelur<br>Layer | Ayam Pedaging<br>Broiler | Itik/Itik<br>Manila Duck/<br>Muscovy Duck |
|---------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|---|
| (1)                       | (2)                            | (3)                   | (4)                      | (5)                                       |
| Mori Atas                 | 51682                          | 4634                  | -                        | 657                                       |
| Lembo                     | 50256                          | 29729                 | -                        | 2442                                      |
| Lembo Raya                | 41890                          | 14260                 | -                        | 7676                                      |
| Petasia Timur             | 90265                          | 17350                 | -                        | 3592                                      |
| <b>Petasia</b>            | <b>32445</b>                   |                       | -                        | <b>219</b>                                |
| Petasia Barat             | 56332                          | 12357                 | -                        | 657                                       |
| Mori Utara                | 43111                          | 12357                 | -                        | 12415                                     |
| Soyo Jaya                 | 60557                          | 4634                  | -                        | 4030                                      |
| Bungku Utara              | 44143                          | 7723                  | -                        | 1095                                      |
| Mamosalato                | 41922                          | 6179                  | -                        | 14410                                     |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>     | <b>512603</b>                  | <b>109223</b>         | -                        | <b>47193</b>                              |

Catatan/Note: \*Angka Sementara/Temporary Value  
 Sumber/Source: Dinas Pertanian dan Pangan Daerah Kabupaten Morowali Utara/ Agriculture and Foods Government Service of Morowali Utara Regency

## 5.4 PERIKANAN/FISHERY

**Tabel 5.4.1 Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2021 dan 2022**  
**Number of Fish Capture Households by Subdistrict and Subsector in Morowali Utara Regency, 2021 and 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Sub District | Perikanan Laut<br>Marine Fisheries |                   | Perairan Umum<br>Inland Water |                   | Jumlah      |                   | Total |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|-------------------|-------|
|                           | 2021                               | 2022 <sup>x</sup> | 2021                          | 2022 <sup>x</sup> | 2021        | 2022 <sup>x</sup> |       |
| (1)                       | (2)                                | (3)               | (4)                           | (5)               | (6)         | (7)               |       |
| Mori Atas                 | -                                  | -                 | -                             | -                 | -           | -                 | -     |
| Lembo                     | -                                  | -                 | -                             | -                 | -           | -                 | -     |
| Lembo Raya                | -                                  | -                 | -                             | -                 | -           | -                 | -     |
| Petasia Timur             | 103                                | 103               | 51                            | 49                | 154         | 152               |       |
| <b>Petasia</b>            | <b>325</b>                         | <b>325</b>        | -                             | -                 | <b>325</b>  | <b>325</b>        |       |
| Petasia Barat             | -                                  | -                 | 102                           | 193               | 102         | 193               |       |
| Mori Utara                | -                                  | -                 | -                             | -                 | -           | -                 | -     |
| Soyo Jaya                 | 85                                 | 85                | -                             | -                 | 85          | 85                |       |
| Bungku Utara              | 463                                | 421               | -                             | -                 | 463         | 421               |       |
| Mamosalato                | 354                                | 314               | -                             | -                 | 354         | 314               |       |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>     | <b>1330</b>                        | <b>1248</b>       | <b>153</b>                    | <b>242</b>        | <b>1483</b> | <b>1490</b>       |       |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perikanan Daerah Kabupaten Morowali Utara/ Fishery Government Service of Morowali Utara Regency

**Table 5.4.2** **Produksi Perikanan Tangkap Menurut Kecamatan dan Subsektor di Kabupaten Morowali Utara (ton), 2021 dan 2022**  
**Production of Fish Capture by Subdistrict and Subsector in Morowali Utara Regency (ton), 2021 and 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Sub District | Perikanan Laut<br>Marine Fisheries |                   | Perairan Umum<br>Inland Water |                   | Jumlah<br>Total |                   |
|---------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------|-----------------|-------------------|
|                           | 2021                               | 2022 <sup>x</sup> | 2021                          | 2022 <sup>x</sup> | 2021            | 2022 <sup>x</sup> |
| (1)                       | (2)                                | (3)               | (4)                           | (5)               | (6)             | (7)               |
| Mori Atas                 | -                                  | -                 | -                             | -                 | -               | -                 |
| Lembo                     | -                                  | -                 | -                             | -                 | -               | -                 |
| Lembo Raya                | -                                  | -                 | -                             | -                 | -               | -                 |
| Petasia Timur             | 202                                | 121,1             | 49,9                          | 39,6              | 251,9           | 160,7             |
| <b>Petasia</b>            | <b>543,6</b>                       | <b>475,1</b>      | -                             | -                 | <b>543,6</b>    | <b>475,1</b>      |
| Petasia Barat             | -                                  | -                 | 234,4                         | 247,5             | 234,4           | 247,5             |
| Mori Utara                | -                                  | -                 | -                             | -                 | -               | -                 |
| Soyo Jaya                 | 77,4                               | 68,5              | -                             | -                 | 77,4            | 68,5              |
| Bungku Utara              | 597,3                              | 401,8             | -                             | -                 | 597,3           | 401,8             |
| Mamosalato                | 397,4                              | 237,3             | -                             | -                 | 397,4           | 237,3             |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>     | <b>1817,7</b>                      | <b>1303,8</b>     | <b>284,3</b>                  | <b>287,1</b>      | <b>2102</b>     | <b>1590,9</b>     |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perikanan Daerah Kabupaten Morowali Utara/ Fishery Government Service of Morowali Utara Regency



**Tabel 5.4.3 Jumlah Rumah Tangga Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Budidaya di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2022**  
**Number of Aquaculture Households by Subdistrict and Type of Aquaculture in Morowali Utara Regency, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Sub District | Budidaya<br>Laut<br>Marine<br>Culture | Tambak<br>Brackish<br>Water<br>Pond | Kolam<br>Fresh<br>Water<br>Pond | Keramba<br>Cage | Jaring<br>Apung<br>Floating<br>Cage Net | Sawah<br>Paddy<br>Field | Jumlah<br>Total |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------|---|-------------------------|-----------------|
| (1)                       | (2)                                   | (3)                                 | (4)                             | (5)             | (6)                                     | (7)                     | (8)             |
| Mori Atas                 | -                                     | -                                   | 122                             | -               | -                                       | -                       | 122             |
| Lembo                     | -                                     | -                                   | 100                             | -               | -                                       | -                       | 100             |
| Lembo Raya                | -                                     | -                                   | 32                              | -               | -                                       | -                       | 32              |
| Petasia Timur             | 10                                    | 681                                 | 20                              | -               | -                                       | -                       | 711             |
| <b>Petasia</b>            | -                                     | -                                   | <b>58</b>                       | <b>23</b>       | -                                       | -                       | <b>81</b>       |
| Petasia Barat             | -                                     | -                                   | 100                             | -               | -                                       | -                       | 100             |
| Mori Utara                | -                                     | -                                   | 40                              | -               | -                                       | 10                      | 50              |
| Soyo Jaya                 | -                                     | -                                   | 16                              | -               | -                                       | 10                      | 26              |
| Bungku Utara              | -                                     | -                                   | 75                              | -               | -                                       | -                       | 75              |
| Mamosalato                | -                                     | -                                   | 92                              | -               | -                                       | -                       | 92              |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>     | <b>10</b>                             | <b>681</b>                          | <b>655</b>                      | <b>23</b>       | -                                       | <b>20</b>               | <b>1389</b>     |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perikanan Daerah Kabupaten Morowali Utara/ Fishery Government Service of Morowali Utara Regency

**Table 5.4.4** **Produksi Perikanan Budidaya Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Budidaya di Kabupaten Morowali Utara (ton), 2022**  
**Production of Fish Capture by Subdistrict and Type of Aquaculture in Morowali Utara Regency (ton), 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Sub District | Budidaya<br>Laut<br>Marine<br>Culture | Tambak<br>Brackish<br>Water Pond | Kolam<br>Fresh<br>Water Pond | Keramba<br>Cage | Jaring<br>Apung<br>Floating<br>Cage Net | Sawah<br>Paddy<br>Field | Jumlah<br>Total |
|---------------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------|---|-------------------------|-----------------|
| (1)                       | (2)                                   | (3)                              | (4)                          | (5)             | (6)                                     | (7)                     | (8)             |
| Mori Atas                 | -                                     | -                                | 7,32                         | -               | -                                       | -                       | 7,32            |
| Lembo                     | -                                     | -                                | 5,09                         | -               | -                                       | -                       | 5,09            |
| Lembo Raya                | -                                     | -                                | 3,45                         | -               | -                                       | -                       | 3,45            |
| Petasia Timur             | 57,75                                 | 3109,10                          | 9,17                         | -               | -                                       | -                       | 3176,02         |
| <b>Petasia</b>            | -                                     | -                                | <b>4,18</b>                  | <b>11,33</b>    | -                                       | -                       | <b>15,51</b>    |
| Petasia Barat             | -                                     | -                                | 4,48                         | -               | -                                       | -                       | 4,48            |
| Mori Utara                | -                                     | -                                | 10,81                        | -               | -                                       | 0,55                    | 11,36           |
| Soyo Jaya                 | -                                     | -                                | 6,49                         | -               | -                                       | 1                       | 7,49            |
| Bungku Utara              | -                                     | -                                | 5,38                         | -               | -                                       | -                       | 5,38            |
| Mamosalato                | -                                     | -                                | 6,63                         | -               | -                                       | -                       | 6,63            |
| <b>Morowali<br/>Utara</b> | <b>57,75</b>                          | <b>3109,10</b>                   | <b>63</b>                    | <b>11,33</b>    | -                                       | <b>1,55</b>             | <b>3231,4</b>   |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perikanan Daerah Kabupaten Morowali Utara/ Fishery Government Service of Morowali Utara Regency

**Tabel 5.4.5** Jumlah Perahu/Kapal Menurut Kecamatan dan Jenis Kapal di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2022  
**Table** Number of Fishing Boats by Subdistrict and Type of Boat in Morowali Utara Regency, 2022

| Kecamatan<br>Sub District | Tanpa Perahu<br>Without Boat | Perahu Tanpa Motor<br>Nonpowered Boat | Perahu Motor<br>Tempel<br>Outboard Motorboat | Kapal Motor<br>Inboard<br>Motorboat |
|---------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|
| (1)                       | (2)                          | (3)                                   | (4)  | (5)                                 |
| Mori Atas                 | -                            | -                                     | -  | -                                   |
| Lembo                     | -                            | -                                     | -  | -                                   |
| Lembo Raya                | -                            | -                                     | -  | -                                   |
| Petasia Timur             | 15                           | 7                                     | 130  | -                                   |
| <b>Petasia</b>            | -                            | -                                     | <b>318</b>                                   | <b>7</b>                            |
| Petasia Barat             | 26                           | 83                                    | 84   | -                                   |
| Mori Utara                | -                            | -                                     | -  | -                                   |
| Soyo Jaya                 | -                            | -                                     | 85   | -                                   |
| Bungku Utara              | -                            | -                                     | 416  | 5                                   |
| Mamosalato                | -                            | -                                     | 314  | -                                   |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>     | <b>41</b>                    | <b>90</b>                             | <b>1347</b>                                  | <b>12</b>                           |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Perikanan Daerah Kabupaten Morowali Utara/ Fishery Government Service of Morowali Utara Regency



# INDUSTRI & ENERGI



## BAB 6

JUMLAH PELANGGAN  
AIR

650



<https://morowalibarakab.bps.go.id>



**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Pengumpulan data industri besar dan sedang dilakukan melalui Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang yang dilaksanakan setiap tahun secara lengkap (sensus) sejak tahun 1975, Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang mencakup semua perusahaan industri yang mempunyai tenaga kerja 20 orang atau lebih dengan menggunakan kuesioner II A.
  2. Klasifikasi industri yang digunakan dalam survei ini berdasar kepada Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI), KBLI adalah klasifikasi lapangan usaha yang berdasar kepada International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC) revisi 4 yang telah disesuaikan dengan kondisi Indonesia.
  3. **Industri manufaktur** adalah suatu kegiatan ekonomi yang melakukan kegiatan mengubah suatu barang dasar secara mekanis, kimia, atau dengan tangan sehingga menjadi barang jadi/setengah jadi, dan atau barang yang kurang nilainya menjadi barang yang lebih tinggi nilainya, dan sifatnya lebih dekat kepada pemakai akhir, Termasuk dalam kegiatan ini adalah jasa industri dan pekerjaan perakitan.
  4. **Perusahaan atau usaha industri** adalah suatu unit (kesatuan) usaha
1. *Data collection of large and medium scale manufacturing is conducted through The Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey that has been done annually for all industries (census) since 1975, Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey covers all manufactures/industries with 20 workers or more by questionnaire II A.*
  2. *The industrial clasifcation adopted in this survey refers to the Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI), KBLI is classification of economic activities based on the International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC rev 4) that has been modified according to the local condition in Indonesia.*
  3. ***Manufacturing industry** is defined as an economic activity processing basic goods mechanically, chemicals or manually into final or intermediate goods, It is also defined as processing of lower value goods into higher value goods as final or intermediate products, The activities also include services for manufacturing and assembling.*
  4. ***A manufacturing establishment** is defined as a production unit*

yang melakukan kegiatan ekonomi, bertujuan menghasilkan barang atau jasa, terletak pada suatu bangunan atau lokasi tertentu, dan mempunyai catatan administrasi tersendiri mengenai produksi dan struktur biaya serta ada seorang atau lebih yang bertanggung jawab atas usaha tersebut.

*engaged in economic activity, producing goods or services, located in a building or in a certain location, keeping a business record concerning the production and cost structure, and having a person or more that are responsible to those activities.*

- 5. Pelanggan** adalah individu atau kelompok, baik rumah tangga, perusahaan atau institusi non profit yang membeli air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih.
- 6. Air disalurkan** adalah volume air bersih dari perusahaan air bersih.

- 5. Customers** are individuals or groups, whether household, company or non-profit institutions that buy water supply from water supply establishment.
- 6. Distributed water** is the volume of water supply from water supply establishment.



**ULASAN**

Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik tahun 2023 di Kabupaten Morowali Utara sebanyak 16.778 pelanggan dengan produksi listrik mencapai 42.058.336 Kwh.

Dalam hal penyediaan sarana air bersih pada tahun 2022 di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, sebagian besar kecamatan sudah mendapatkan fasilitas penyediaan air bersih yang dikelola oleh PDAM Kabupaten Morowali Utara. Jumlah pelanggan yang tercatat sebanyak 748 pelanggan, (tabel 6.3).

**DESCRIPTION**

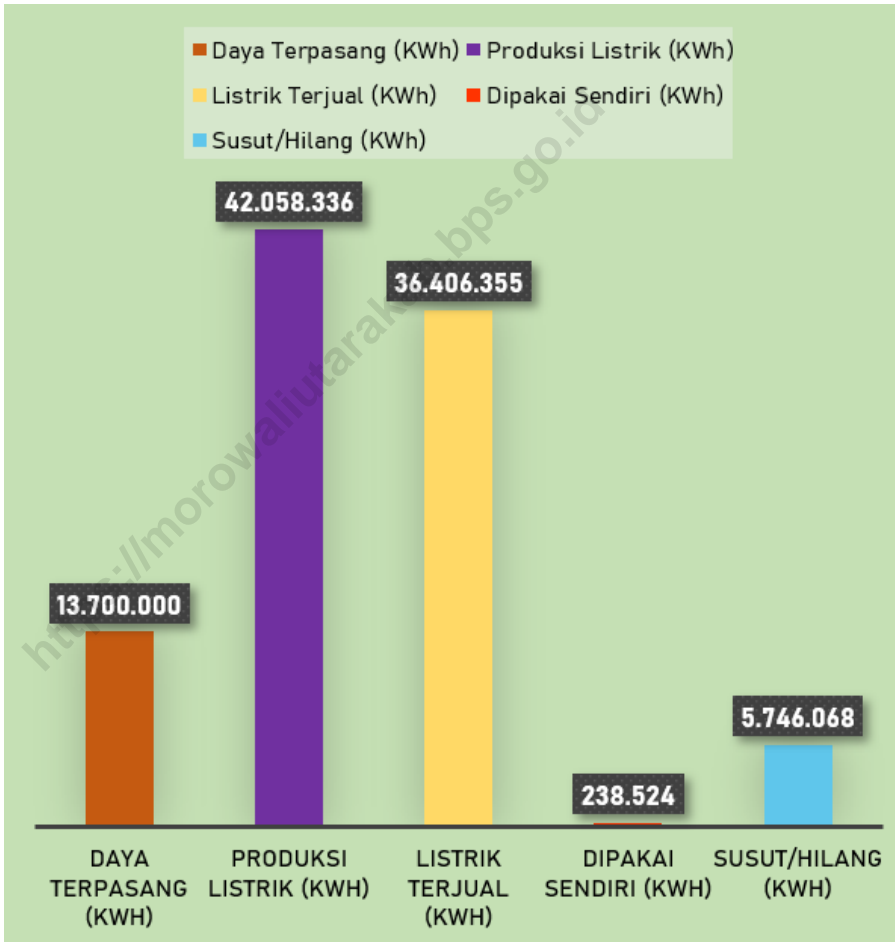
*In 2023, Number of Registered Electricity Customers in Kabupaten Morowali Utara was 16,778 customers whice produced 42,058,336 KWH.*

*In terms of provision of clean water in 2022 in Morowali Utara Regency, most of Sub-district had the facilities forwater supply been managed by The Local Water Supply Company (PDAM) Morowali Utara Regency, number of customers are recorded as 748 customers, (table 6.3)*



**Gambar** 6.1  
**Figures**

**Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting Morowali Utara, 2020**  
*Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch Morowali Utara by Sub District, 2020*



Sumber/Source: PLN Ranting Morowali Utara/State Electricity Company, Branch Office of Morowali Utara Regency



**Tabel 6.1** Daya Terpasang, Produksi, dan Distribusi Listrik PT. PLN (Persero) pada Cabang/Ranting Morowali Utara, 2020  
**Table** Installed Electricity Power, Production, and Distribution of PT. PLN (Persero) at PLN Branch Morowali Utara by Sub District, 2020

| Kecamatan<br>Sub District | Daya Terpasang<br>Installed<br>Electricity Power<br>(KWh) | Produksi<br>Listrik<br>Electricity<br>Production<br>(KWh) | Listrik<br>Terjual<br>Electricity<br>Sold<br>(KWh) | Dipakai<br>Sendiri<br>Own<br>Used<br>(KWh) | Susut/<br>Hilang<br>Shrinkage/<br>Lost<br>(KWh) |
|---------------------------|---|---|--|--|---|
| (1)                       | (2)   | (3)   | (4)  | (5)  | (6)   |
| Mori Atas                 | -   | -   | -  | -  | -   |
| Lembo                     | -   | -   | -  | -  | -   |
| Lembo Raya                | -   | -   | -  | -  | -   |
| Petasia Timur             | 13 700 000  | 42 058 336  | 36 406 355   | 238 524                                    | 5 746 068                                       |
| <b>Petasia</b>            | -   | -   | -  | -  | -   |
| Petasia Barat             | -   | -   | -  | -  | -   |
| Mori Utara                | -   | -   | -  | -  | -   |
| Soyo Jaya                 | -   | -   | -  | -  | -   |
| Bungku Utara              | -   | -   | -  | -  | -   |
| Mamosalato                | -   | -   | -  | -  | -   |
| <b>Morowali<br/>Utara</b> | <b>13 700 000</b>   | <b>42 058 336</b>   | <b>36 406 355</b>                                  | <b>238 524</b>                             | <b>5 746 068</b>                                |

Sumber/Source: PLN Ranting Morowali Utara/State Electricity Company, Branch Office of Morowali Utara Regency

**Tabel 6.2** Jumlah Pelanggan Listrik Menurut Kecamatan, 2018–2022  
**Table** Number of Electricity Customers by Sub District, 2018–2022

| Kecamatan<br>Sub District | 2018 | 2019          | 2020          | 2021 | 2022 |
|---------------------------|------|---------------|---------------|------|------|
| (1)                       | (4)  | (5)           | (6)           | (5)  | (6)  |
| Mori Atas                 | ...  | ...           | -             | ...  | ...  |
| Lembo                     | ...  | ...           | 4 590         | ...  | ...  |
| Lembo Raya                | ...  | ...           | 1 973         | ...  | ...  |
| Petasia Timur             | ...  | ...           | 3 836         | ...  | ...  |
| <b>Petasia</b>            | ...  | ...           | <b>4 879*</b> | ...  | ...  |
| Petasia Barat             | ...  | ...           | 1 500*        | ...  | ...  |
| Mori Utara                | ...  | ...           | -             | ...  | ...  |
| Soyo Jaya                 | ...  | ...           | -             | ...  | ...  |
| Bungku Utara              | ...  | ...           | -             | ...  | ...  |
| Mamosalato                | ...  | ...           | -             | ...  | ...  |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>     | ...  | <b>22 231</b> | <b>16 778</b> | ...  | ...  |

Catatan/Note: \*Gililana, Koya, Tanauge, dan Ulu Laa tidak termasuk daerah pelayanan/ *Gililana, Koya, Tanauge, and Ulu Laa are not included in service areas*

Data tahun 2021 dan 2022 belum tersedia

Sumber/Source: PLN Ranting Morowali Utara/State Electricity Company, Branch Office of Morowali Utara Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table 6.3****Jumlah Pelanggan dan Air yang Disalurkan Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2022**  
**Number of Customers and Distributed Water by Subdistrict in Morowali Utara Regency, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Pelanggan<br>Number of Customers | Air Disalurkan<br>Distributed Water<br>(m <sup>3</sup> ) | Nilai<br>Value<br>(Rp) |
|--------------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                              | (3)  | (4)                    |
| Mori Atas                | -                                | -  | -                      |
| Lembo                    | -                                | -  | -                      |
| Lembo Raya               | -                                | -  | -                      |
| Petasia Timur            | -                                | -  | -                      |
| Petasia                  | 400                              | -  | -                      |
| Petasia Barat            | -                                | -  | -                      |
| Mori Utara               | -                                | -  | -                      |
| Soyo Jaya                | -                                | -  | -                      |
| Bungku Utara             | -                                | -  | -                      |
| Mamosalato               | 250                              | -  | -                      |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>650</b>                       | <b>-</b>   | <b>-</b>               |

Catatan/Note: Tidak tersedia datanya karena masih dalam proses pekerjaan (belum berproduksi) / *The data is not available because it is still in the work process (not yet in production)*

Sumber/Source: UPT SPAM (Unit Pelaksana Teknis Sistem Penyediaan Air Minum) Kabupaten Morowali Utara / *Drinking Water Supply System Technical Implementation Unit of Morowali Utara Regency*







JUMLAH RUMAH  
MAKAN

162





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

**1. Rumah makan** adalah usaha penyediaan makanan dan minuman dilengkapi dengan peralatan dan perlengkapan untuk penyimpanan dan penyajian di suatu tempat tetap yang tidak berpindah-pindah dengan tujuan memperoleh keuntungan dan/atau laba. Pada usaha rumah makan tidak dilengkapi dengan peralatan dan perlengkapan untuk proses pembuatan.

**2. Restoran** adalah suatu usaha penyediaan jasa makanan dan minuman dilengkapi dengan peralatan dan perlengkapan untuk proses pembuatan, penyimpanan dan penyajian di suatu tempat tetap yang tidak berpindah-pindah dengan tujuan memperoleh keuntungan dan/atau laba.

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

**1. Restaurant** is a business providing food and drinks equipped with equipment and supplies for storage and presentation in a fixed place that is not moved with aim of obtaining profits and / or profits. In the restaurant business is not equipped with equipment and supplies for the manufacturing process.

**2. A restaurant** is a business providing food and beverage services equipped with equipment and supplies for the process of making, storing and presenting in a fixed place that is not moved with the aim of obtaining profits and / or profits.

**ULASAN**

Pengembangan Kepariwisataaan saat ini makin penting, tidak saja dalam rangka meningkatkan penerimaan devisa negara, akan tetapi juga dalam rangka memperluas kesempatan kerja dan pemerataan pendapatan.

Pada tahun 2022, usaha akomodasi rumah makan atau restoran di Kabupaten Morowali Utara berjumlah 107. (Tabel 7.1).

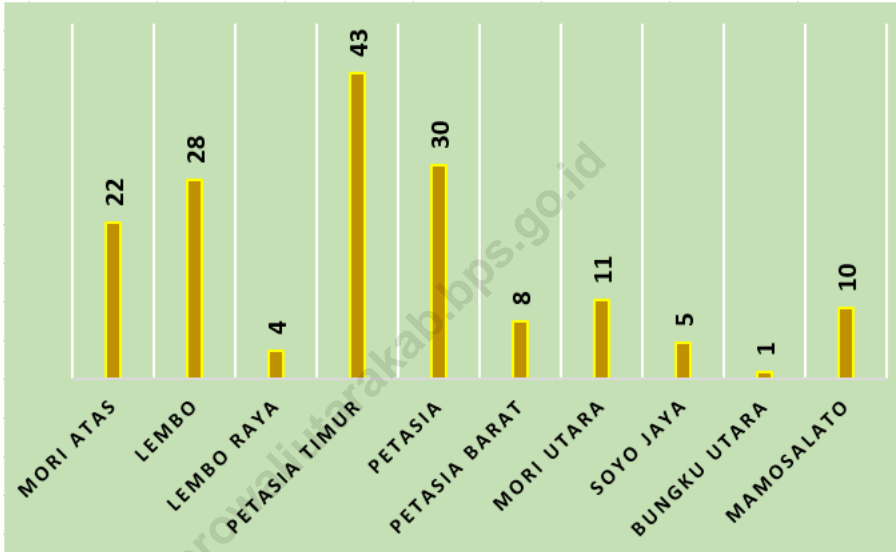
**DESCRIPTION**

*Tourism development is now increasingly important, not only in order to increase the country's foreign exchange earnings, but also in order to expand employment opportunities and income distribution.*

*In 2022, the restaurant / restaurant accomodation business in Morowali Utara Regency that is number 107. (Table 7.1).*

**Gambar** 7.1  
**Figures**

**Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2022**  
**Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Morowali Utara Regency, 2022**



Sumber/Source: Dinas Pariwisata, Pemuda dan Olahraga/ Department of Tourism, Youth and Sports



**Tabel**  
**Table 7.1****Jumlah Rumah Makan/Restoran Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2019–2022**  
**Number of Restaurants by Subdistrict in Morowali Utara Regency, 2019–2022**

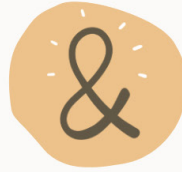
| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2019      | 2020      | 2021       | 2022       |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|
| (1)                      | (2)       | (3)       | (4)        | (5)        |
| Mori Atas                | 6         | 9         | 14         | 22         |
| Lembo                    | 34        | 20        | 20         | 28         |
| Lembo Raya               | -         | 3         | 3          | 4          |
| Petasia Timur            | 5         | 17        | 17         | 43         |
| Petasia                  | 21        | 12        | 18         | 30         |
| Petasia Barat            | -         | 3         | 3          | 8          |
| Mori Utara               | 4         | 11        | 11         | 11         |
| Soyo Jaya                | -         | 8         | 8          | 5          |
| Bungku Utara             | 4         | 8         | 8          | 1          |
| Mamosalato               | 3         | 5         | 5          | 10         |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>77</b> | <b>96</b> | <b>107</b> | <b>162</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pariwisata, Pemuda dan Olahraga/ Department of Tourism, Youth and Sports





# TRANSPORTASI KOMUNIKASI



## BAB 8



### PANJANG JALAN

#### BERDASARKAN TINGKAT KEWENANGAN

NEGARA 180.40

PROVINSI 145.94

KABUPATEN 938.76

#### BERDASARKAN KONDISI JALAN

ASPAL 174.78

KERIKIL 408.81

TANAH 62.45

BETON 71.35





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

**1. Jalan** adalah jalan dalam bentuk apapun yang terbuka untuk lalu lintas kendaraan umum. Data yang disajikan dalam publikasi ini adalah semua jalan di Indonesia baik di bawah wewenang pemerintah pusat maupun tingkat I dan tingkat II.

**2. Kendaraan bermotor** adalah setiap kendaraan yang digerakkan oleh peralatan teknik yang ada pada kendaraan tersebut, biasanya digunakan untuk angkutan orang atau barang di atas jalan raya selain kendaraan yang berjalan di atas rel. Kendaraan bermotor yang dicatat adalah semua jenis kendaraan kecuali kendaraan bermotor TNI/Polri dan Korps Diplomatik.

**3. Mobil penumpang** adalah setiap kendaraan bermotor yang dilengkapi dengan tempat duduk untuk sebanyak-banyaknya delapan orang, tidak termasuk tempat duduk untuk pengemudi, baik dilengkapi atau tidak dilengkapi bagasi.

**4. Kantor Pos** adalah tempat pemberi pelayanan komunikasi tertulis dan atau surat elektronik, layanan paket, layanan logistik, layanan transaksi keuangan, dan layanan keagenan pos untuk kepentingan

1. *Roads are roads of any kind that are open to public transport traffic. The data presented in this publication are all roads in Indonesia both under the authority of the central government and level I and level II.*

2. *Motor vehicles are any kind of vehicles motorized by machine set up in those vehicles, they are usually used for transporting peoples or goods on roads except vehicles moving along a railway line. The data cover all kinds of motor vehicles except those belong to Indonesia Army Force Indonesian State Police and Diplomatic Corps.*

3. *Passenger cars are any motor vehicles with no more than eight seats, excluding seat for driver, it can be with or without hoot.*

4. *Post Office is a service provider facility of written communication and or electronic mail, parcel service, logistics services, financial transaction services, and postal services to the public. Postal house*

umum. Rumah pos berfungsi sama seperti kantor pos dan kantor pos pembantu, bedanya rumah pos biasanya terletak di daerah terpencil.

*has the same function as the post office and subsidiary of post office, the difference is that postal house is usually located in remote areas.*

<https://morowaliutarakab.bps.go.id>

**ULASAN**

Sarana transportasi yang memadai sangat menunjang aktifitas masyarakat. Salah satu infrastruktur yang penting untuk mendukung kelancaran aktifitas adalah jalan. Pada tahun 2022 total panjang jalan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara mencapai 1.265,10 km. (Tabel 8.1.1)

Selain jalan yang diaspal, masih terdapat jenis jalan kerikil maupun jalan tanah di Kabupaten Morowali Utara dengan panjang jalan mencapai 938,76 km. (Tabel 8.1.2)

Salah satu sarana komunikasi yang masih digunakan masyarakat Kabupaten Morowali Utara adalah POS. Dari tahun 2019 sampai dengan tahun 2022 di Kabupaten Morowali Utara terdapat 3 kantor pos pembantu.

**DESCRIPTION**

*Transportation facilities are very supporting society activities. One of the essential infrastructure to support the smooth activity is road. In 2022 total length of roads in Morowali Utara Regency reached 1,265.10 km. (Table 8.1.1)*

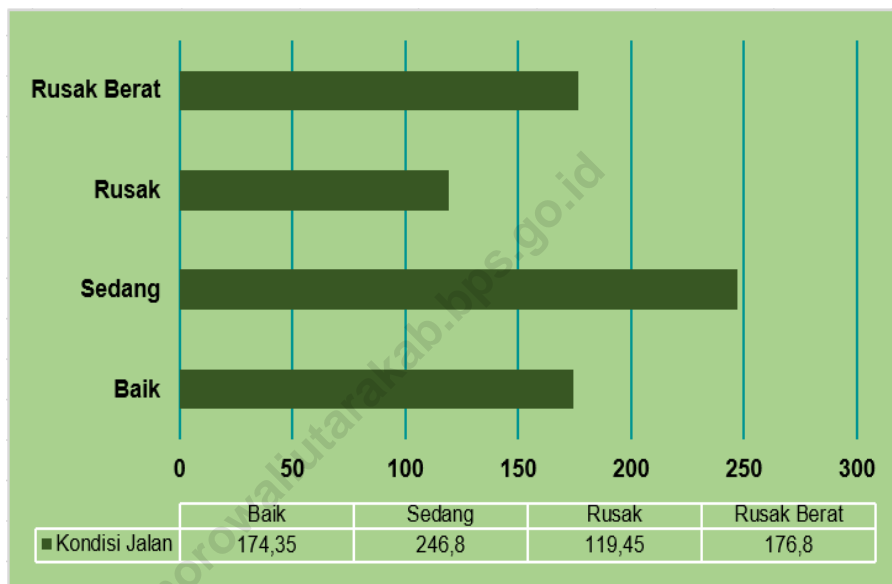
*Beside the paved road, there is still a kind of road gravel and dirt roads in Morowali Utara Regency, with a length reach of 938.76 km road gravel. (Table 8.1.2)*

*One means of communication are still used by the people of Morowali Utara Regency is POS. From 2019 to 2022 in the Morowali Utara there is 3 post office helper.*



**Gambar** 8.1  
**Figures**

**Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara (km), 2022**  
***Length of Roads by Condition of Roads in Morowali Utara Regency (km), 2022***



Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Daerah Kabupaten Morowali Utara/ *Public Work Service and Spatial Planning of Morowali Utara Regency*





## 8.1 TRANSPORTASI TRANSPORTATION

**Tabel 8.1.1 Panjang Jalan<sup>1</sup> Menurut Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara (km), 2020–2022**  
*Length of Roads<sup>1</sup> by Level of Government Authority in Morowali Utara Regency (km), 2020–2022*

| Tingkat Kewenangan Pemerintahan<br><i>Level of Government Authority</i> | 2020            | 2021            | 2022 |
|---|-----------------|-----------------|------|
| (1)   | (2)             | (3)             | (4)  |
| Negara <sup>2</sup> / <i>State</i> <sup>2</sup>                         | 207,39          | 180,40          | ...  |
| Provinsi/ <i>Province</i>   | 145,94          | 145,94          | ...  |
| Kabupaten/Kota<br><i>Regency/Municipality</i>                           | 938,78          | 938,76          | ...  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>1 292,11</b> | <b>1 265,10</b> | ...  |

Catatan/Note: <sup>1</sup> Data tidak termasuk panjang jalan tol/*Excluding toll road*

<sup>2</sup> Berdasarkan Keputusan Menteri Pekerjaan Umum dan Perumahan Rakyat No. 248/KPTS/M/2016/*Based on Public Work and Public Housing Ministerial Decree No. 248/KPTS/M/2016*

Data Tahun 2022 belum tersedia

Sumber/Source: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Daerah Kabupaten Morowali Utara/*Public Work Service and Spatial Planning of Morowali Utara Regency*

**Tabel 8.1.2 Panjang Jalan Menurut Jenis Permukaan Jalan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara (km), 2020–2022**  
***Length of Roads by Type of Road Surface in Morowali Utara Regency (km), 2020–2022***

| <b>Jenis Permukaan Jalan</b><br><i>Type of Road Surface</i> | <b>2020</b>  | <b>2021</b>  | <b>2022</b> |
|---|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| (1)   | (2)          | (3)          | (4)         |
| Aspal/ <i>Paved</i>   | 148,31       | 174,78       | ...         |
| Kerikil/ <i>Gravel</i>                                      | 437,53       | 408,81       | ...         |
| Tanah/ <i>Dirt</i>  | 65,57        | 62,45        | ...         |
| Beton/ <i>Concrete</i>                                      | 65,99        | 71,35        | ...         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>717,4</b> | <b>717,4</b> | <b>...</b>  |

Note Data Tahun 2022 belum tersedia

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Daerah Kabupaten Morowali Utara/ *Public Work Service and Spatial Planning of Morowali Utara Regency*

**Tabel 8.1.3** Panjang Jalan Menurut Kondisi Jalan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara (km), 2020–2022  
**Length of Roads by Condition of Roads in Morowali Utara Regency (km), 2020–2022**

| Kondisi Jalan<br>Condition of Roads | 2020         | 2021         | 2022       |
|-------------------------------------|--------------|--------------|------------|
| (1)                                 | (2)          | (3)          | (4)        |
| Baik/ <i>Good</i>                   | 144,05       | 174,35       | ...        |
| Sedang/ <i>Moderate</i>             | 263,15       | 246,8        | ...        |
| Rusak/ <i>Damage</i>                | 121,34       | 119,45       | ...        |
| Rusak Berat/ <i>Severely Damage</i> | 188,85       | 176,8        | ...        |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                 | <b>717,4</b> | <b>717,4</b> | <b>...</b> |

Note Data Tahun 2022 belum tersedia

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Pekerjaan Umum dan Penataan Ruang Daerah Kabupaten Morowali Utara/ *Public Work Service and Spatial Planning of Morowali Utara Regency*

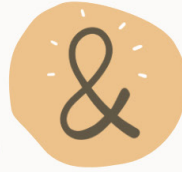
## 8.2 KOMUNIKASI COMMUNICATION

**Tabel 8.2.1** Jumlah Kantor Pos Pembantu Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2019–2022  
*Number of Post Offices Subsidiaries by Subdistrict in Morowali Utara Regency, 2019–2022*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2019     | 2020     | 2021     | 2022     |
|--------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| (1)                      | (2)      | (3)      | (4)      | (5)      |
| Mori Atas                | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        |
| Lembo                    | 1        | 1        | 1        | 1        |
| Lembo Raya               | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Petasia Timur            | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> |
| Petasia Barat            | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Mori Utara               | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Soyo Jaya                | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Bungku Utara             | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| Mamosalato               | -        | -        | -        | -        |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>3</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>3</b> | <b>3</b> |

Sumber/Source: Kantor Pos dan Giro Kabupaten Morowali Utara/ Post and Clearing Office of Morowali Utara Regency

# PERBANKAN KOPERASI, HARGA



## BAB 9



RATA-RATA HARGA  
BERAS (KG)

RP 10 000

RATA-RATA HARGA  
EMAS (23 KARAT)

RP 900 000





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

**1. Harga** adalah jumlah uang yang menyatakan nilai tukar suatu kesatuan benda tertentu, misalnya harga sepotong kue adalah Rp. 50.

**2. Harga eceran** adalah harga transaksi antara penjual dan pembeli untuk tiap jenis barang yang diecerkan menurut satuan setempat. Karena satuan setempat yang digunakan di tiap daerah mungkin berbeda, oleh karena itu pencatatan dilakukan sesuai dengan harga eceran di dalam satuan setempat yang lazim dipakai di daerah masing-masing. Sedangkan harga yang dicatat di dalam daftar isian adalah harga yang telah dikonversikan ke dalam satuan baku yang tercantum dalam daftar isian.

**3. Harga eceran pedesaan** adalah harga transaksi antara penjual dan pembeli secara eceran di pasar setempat untuk tiap jenis barang yang dibeli dengan tujuan untuk dikonsumsi sendiri dan bukan untuk dijual kepada pihak lain. Harga yang dicatat adalah harga modus (yang terbanyak muncul atau harga rata-rata biasa dari beberapa pedagang/ penjual yang memberikan datanya.

*1. Price is the amount of money stating the exchange rate of a unit of a certain object, for example the price of a piece of cake is Rp. 50*

*2. The retail price is the price of the transaction between the seller and the buyer for each type of goods that is retailed according to the local unit. Because the local units used in each region may be different, therefore recording is carried out in accordance with the retail price in the local units that are commonly used in each region. While the prices recorded in the questionnaire are the prices that have been converted into standard units listed in the questionnaire.*

*3. Rural retail price is the price of a transaction between a seller and a retail buyer in the local market for each type of goods purchased for the purpose of self-consumption and not for sale to other parties. The price recorded is the mode price (the most appear or the average price of a number of traders / sellers who provide the data.*

## ULASAN

Perubahan harga yang terjadi sangat mempengaruhi daya beli masyarakat untuk memenuhi kebutuhan mereka. Adapun kebutuhan penting tersebut yaitu 9 bahan pokok yang ada di ibu kota kabupaten Morowali Utara. Hampir semua 9 bahan pokok mengalami harga yang fluktuatif, seperti garam yang harganya meningkat menjadi Rp. 5.000 per bata dan harga beras yang menurun menjadi Rp. 9.925 per kg.

Pada tahun 2022, harga untuk emas perhiasan mengalami peningkatan dari tahun 2021 menjadi Rp. 808.000/gr untuk emas 22 karat dan Rp. 808.000/gr untuk emas 23 karat. Sedangkan harga semen tonasa mengalami penurunan yaitu Rp. 74.200/sak.

## DESCRIPTION

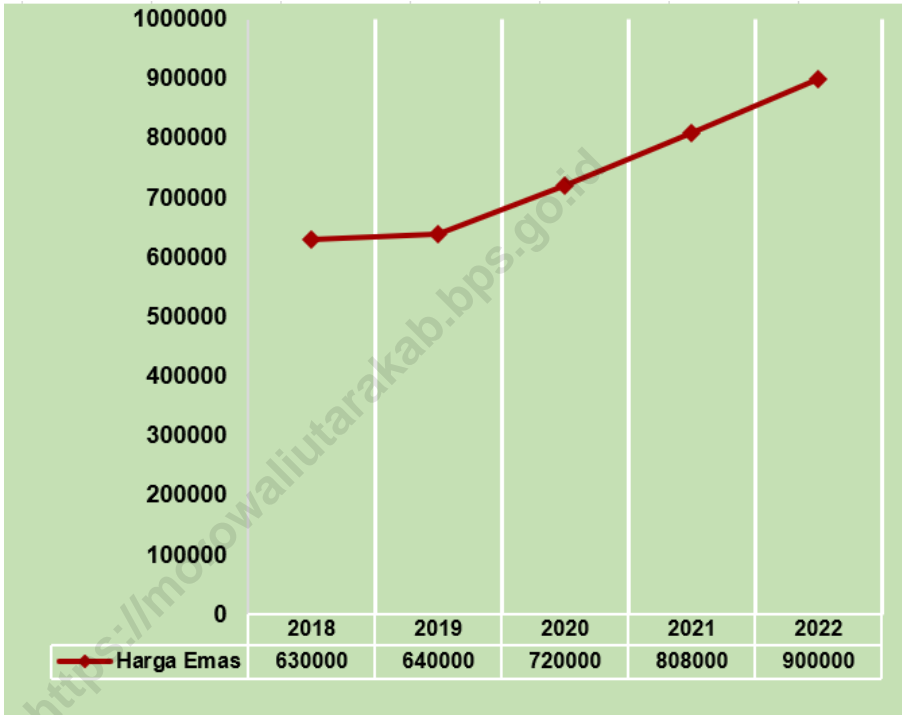
*The price changes that occur greatly affect people's purchasing power to meet their needs. The important needs are 9 basic ingredients in the capital city of Morowali Utara Regency. Almost all 9 staples experienced fluctuating prices, such as salt whose price had risen to Rp. 5,000 per bata and rice has decreased to Rp. 9,925 per kg.*

*In 2022, prices for gold jewelery have increased from 2021 to Rp. 717,000 /gr for 22 carat gold and Rp. 808,000 / gr for 23 carat gold. While the price of tonasa cement decrease that is Rp. 74,200 / zak.*



**Gambar** 9.1  
**Figures**

**Rata-rata Harga Eceran Emas Perhiasan 23 Karat di Ibu Kota Kabupaten (rupiah), 2018 - 2022**  
**Average Retail Price of Jewelry Golden 23 Carat in Regency Capital (rupiahs), 2018 - 2022**



Sumber/Source: Survey Harga Konsumen Pedesaan/ Survey of Consumer Price of RuralD



**Tabel 9.1**  
**Table**

**Jumlah Koperasi Aktif Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2019–2022**  
**Number of Active Cooperative by Subdistrict in Morowali Utara Regency, 2019–2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | 2019      | 2020      | 2021       | 2022       |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------|------------|------------|
| (1)                      | (2)       | (3)       | (4)        | (5)        |
| Mori Atas                | 5         | 5         | 12         | 5          |
| Lembo                    | 6         | 6         | 25         | 29         |
| Lembo Raya               | 3         | 3         | 11         | 10         |
| Petasia Timur            | 13        | 13        | 27         | 33         |
| Petasia                  | 7         | 7         | 20         | 20         |
| Petasia Barat            | 1         | 1         | 3          | 3          |
| Mori Utara               | 1         | 1         | 5          | 5          |
| Soyo Jaya                | 2         | 2         | 7          | 7          |
| Bungku Utara             | 2         | 2         | 8          | 8          |
| Mamosalato               | 1         | 1         | 3          | 3          |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>41</b> | <b>41</b> | <b>121</b> | <b>123</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi dan UMKM Daerah Kabupaten Morowali Utara/ Government of Cooperative and MSME (Micro, Small and Medium Scale Establishments) in Morowali Utara Regency

**Tabel**  
**Table** 9.2**Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2022**  
**Number of Cooperative by Kind of Cooperative and Subdistrict in Morowali Utara Regency, 2022**

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Jenis Koperasi/ Kind of Cooperative |          |          |          |                  | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|------------------|-----------------|
|                          | KUD                                 | KPRI     | KOPKAR   | KOPPAS   | Lainnya<br>Other |                 |
| (1)                      | (2)                                 | (3)      | (4)      | (5)      | (6)              | (7)             |
| Mori Atas                | -                                   | 1        | -        | -        | 4                | 5               |
| Lembo                    | 4                                   | 2        | 2        | -        | 21               | 29              |
| Lembo Raya               | 4                                   | -        | -        | -        | 6                | 10              |
| Petasia Timur            | 4                                   | -        | -        | -        | 29               | 33              |
| Petasia                  | 1                                   | 1        | 1        | -        | 17               | 20              |
| Petasia Barat            | -                                   | -        | -        | -        | 2                | 2               |
| Mori Utara               | -                                   | -        | 1        | -        | 4                | 5               |
| Soyo Jaya                | 4                                   | -        | -        | -        | 3                | 7               |
| Bungku Utara             | 2                                   | 1        | -        | -        | 5                | 8               |
| Mamosalato               | -                                   | -        | -        | -        | 3                | 3               |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>19</b>                           | <b>5</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>0</b> | <b>94</b>        | <b>122</b>      |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi dan UMKM Daerah Kabupaten Morowali Utara/ Government of Cooperative and MSME (Micro, Small and Medium Scale Establishments) in Morowali Utara Regency

**Tabel 9.3 Rata-rata Harga Eceran 9 Bahan Pokok di Ibu Kota Kabupaten (rupiah), 2018 - 2022**  
**Average Retail Price of 9 Essential Commodities in Regency Capital (rupiahs), 2018 - 2022**

| Jenis Barang<br><i>Kind of Goods</i>  | Satuan<br><i>Units</i> | 2018   | 2019   | 2020   | 2021   | 2022    |
|---------------------------------------|------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|
| (1)                                   | (2)                    | (3)    | (4)    | (5)    | (6)    | (7)     |
| Beras / <i>Rice</i>                   | Kg                     | 9 575  | 9 900  | 10 500 | 9 925  | 10 000  |
| Ikan Asin / <i>Salty Fish</i>         | Kg                     | 69 600 | 65 000 | 60 000 | 60 000 | 55 000  |
| Minyak Goreng /<br><i>Cooking Oil</i> | Botol                  | 13 525 | 15 000 | 15 000 | 15 000 | 25 500  |
| Gula Pasir / <i>Sugar</i>             | Kg                     | 15 000 | 15 000 | 17 500 | 17 500 | 16 500  |
| Garam / <i>Salt</i>                   | bata                   | 3 800  | 4 000  | 4 500  | 5 000  | 5 000   |
| Minyak Tanah /<br><i>Kerosene</i>     | liter                  | 12 700 | 13 000 | 14 000 | 13 250 | 13 500  |
| Sabun Cuci / <i>Washing Soap</i>      | batang                 | 4 000  | 5 000  | 5 500  | 5 500  | 7 000   |
| Tekstil / <i>Textile</i>              | meter                  | 70 000 | 70 000 | 70 000 | 70 000 | 72 000  |
| Batik Kasar / <i>Batik</i>            | meter                  | 75 000 | 75 000 | 75 000 | 75 000 | 105 000 |

Sumber/Source: Survey Harga Konsumen Pedesaan/ *Survey of Consumer Price of Rural*

**Tabel 9.4 Rata-rata Harga Eceran Sayur-sayuran dan Buah-buahan di Ibu Kota Kabupaten (rupiah), 2018 - 2022**  
**Average Retail Price of Vegetables and Fruits in Regency Capital (rupiahs), 2018 - 2022**

| Jenis Barang<br><i>Kind of Goods</i>         | Satuan<br><i>Units</i> | 2018   | 2019   | 2020   | 2021   | 2022   |
|--|------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| (1)  | (2)                    | (3)    | (4)    | (5)    | (6)    | (7)    |
| <b>Sayur-Sayuran /<br/>Vegetables</b>        |                        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Bayam /<br><i>Spinach</i>                    | Kg                     | 8 000  | 8 000  | 7 600  | 9 800  | 8 000  |
| Kangkung /<br><i>Kangkung</i>                | Kg                     | 8 300  | 7 900  | 8 000  | 10 150 | 8 500  |
| Kol Putih /<br><i>White Cabbage</i>          | Kg                     | 11 300 | 9 000  | 9 250  | 9 400  | 10 000 |
| Sawi / <i>Mustard</i>                        | Kg                     | 10 500 | 12 000 | 12 500 | 9 950  | 10 000 |
| Kacang<br>Panjang/ <i>Beans</i>              | Kg                     | 11 000 | 10 000 | 9 700  | 11 300 | 9 000  |
| Kentang /<br><i>Potato</i>                   | Kg                     | 19 300 | 20 000 | 18 750 | 20 000 | 20 000 |
| Tomat / <i>Tomato</i>                        | Kg                     | 12 600 | 12 500 | 12 000 | 9 500  | 13 000 |
| Terung /<br><i>Eggplant</i>                  | Kg                     | 8 500  | 9 000  | 9 500  | 10 800 | 9 500  |
| <b>Buah-Buahan/Fruits</b>                    |                        |        |        |        |        |        |
| Pepaya /<br><i>Papaya</i>                    | Buah                   | 6 200  | 6 000  | 7 000  | 14 000 | 8 000  |
| Pisang Ambon<br>/ <i>Ambonese<br/>Banana</i> | Sisir                  | 10 900 | 11 000 | 11 000 | 14 650 | 10 500 |

Sumber/Source: Survey Harga Konsumen Pedesaan/ *Survey of Consumer Price of Rural*

**Tabel 9.5** Rata-rata Harga Eceran Emas Perhiasan, Tepung Terigu dan Semen di Ibu Kota Kabupaten (rupiah), 2018-2022  
**Table** *Average Retail Price of Jewelry Golden, Wheat and Cements in Regency Capital (rupiahs), 2018 - 2022*

| Tahun<br>Year | Emas Perhiasan (gr)<br>Jewelry Golden (gr) |                      | Tepung Terigu<br>(kg)<br>Wheat Flour (kg) | Semen Tonasa<br>(sak)<br>Tonasa Cement<br>(zak) |
|---------------|--|----------------------|---|---|
|               | 23 Karat<br>23 Carat                       | 22 Karat<br>22 Carat |   |   |
| (1)           | (2)  | (3)                  | (4)                                       | (5)   |
| 2018          | 630 000                                    | 530 000              | 10 250                                    | 80 000  |
| 2019          | 640 000                                    | 545 000              | 11 000                                    | 78 000  |
| 2020          | 720 000                                    | 620 000              | 11 000                                    | 78 000  |
| 2021          | 808 000                                    | 717 000              | 11 000                                    | 74 200  |
| 2022          | 900 000                                    | 850 000              | 13 000                                    | 86 000  |

Sumber/Source: Survey Harga Konsumen Pedesaan/ *Survey of Consumer Price of RuralD*





# PENGELUARAN PENDUDUK KONSUMSI MAKANAN



## BAB 10

RENTANG RATA-RATA  
PENGELUARAN PER KAPITA SEBULAN



Padi-padian

Rp 87 .335



Susu dan Telur

Rp 32 .791



Makanan/ Minuman Jadi

Rp 124 .887



Rokok/Tembakau

Rp 86 .131



Ikan, Udang, Cumi,dll

Rp 96 .450





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

**1. Pengeluaran rata-rata per kapita** adalah biaya yang dikeluarkan untuk konsumsi semua anggota rumah tangga selama sebulan baik yang berasal dari pembelian, pemberian maupun produksi sendiri dibagi dengan banyaknya anggota rumah tangga dalam rumah tangga tersebut.

1. *Per capita Average Expenditure is the cost spent for all household members consumption during the month, whether from purchasing, giving or own production, divided by the number of household members in the household.*

<https://morowaliutarakab.bps.go.id>

**ULASAN**

**DESCRIPTION**

Rata-rata pengeluaran perkapita di Kabupaten Morowali Utara untuk konsumsi makanan adalah sebesar Rp. 607.455 dan non makanan adalah sebesar Rp. 566.356

*The average expenditure per capita in the Morowali Utara Regency for food amounted to Rp.607,455 and for non food consumption amonunted to Rp. 466,356.*

Rata-rata konsumsi makanan perkapita terbesar digunakan untuk memenuhi konsumsi makanan dan minuman jadi masing-masing sebesar 11,08% (Tabel 10.3).

*On average the largest per capita food consumption is used to consumption of prepared food and beverages 11.08% (Table 10.3).*

Rata-rata konsumsi non makanan perkapita terbesar digunakan untuk memenuhi kebutuhan perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga yaitu sebesar 26,11% (Tabel 10.3).

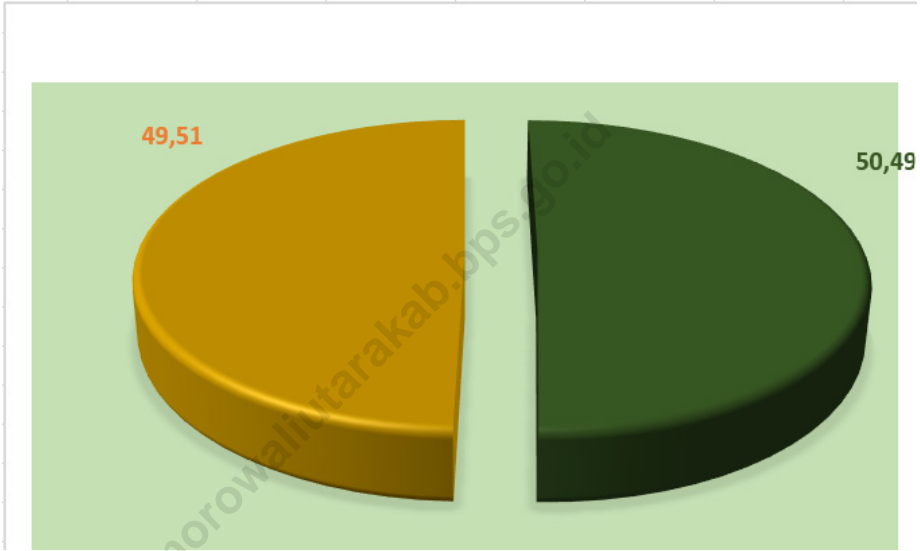
*Average per capita largest non- food consumption is used to meet the needs of housing and household facility that is equal to 26,11% (Table 10.3).*

<https://morowaliutara.go.id>

**Gambar** 10.1  
**Figures**

**Persentase Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2022**

*Percentage of Monthly Expenditure Per Capita by Commodity Group in Morowali Utara Regency, 2022*



Sumber/Source: Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/National Socio Economic Survey



**Tabel**  
**Table** 10.1

**Rata-rata Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas (rupiah) di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2021 dan 2022**  
**Monthly Average Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group (rupiahs) in Morowali Utara Regency, 2021 and 2022**

| <b>Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group</b>                                     | <b>2021</b>      | <b>2022</b>    |
|---|------------------|----------------|
| (1)   | (2)              | (3)            |
| <b>Makanan/Food</b>   |                  |                |
| Padi-padian/ <i>Cereals</i>   | 85 837           | 87335          |
| Umbi-umbian/ <i>Tubers</i>  | 8 891            | 9239           |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/ <i>Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells</i>                | 78 310           | 96450          |
| Daging/ <i>Meat</i>   | 26 547           | 37065          |
| Telur dan susu/ <i>Eggs and milk</i>  | 31 293           | 32791          |
| Sayur-sayuran/ <i>Vegetables</i>  | 56 121           | 61200          |
| Kacang-kacangan/ <i>Legumes</i>   | 10 690           | 11829          |
| Buah-buahan/ <i>Fruits</i>  | 23 036           | 32440          |
| Minyak dan kelapa/ <i>Oil and coconut</i>                                     | 17 862           | 27665          |
| Bahan minuman/ <i>Beverage stuffs</i>   | 26 060           | 23849          |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/ <i>Spices</i>  | 16 462           | 14989          |
| Konsumsi lainnya/ <i>Miscellaneous food items</i>                             | 13 266           | 12082          |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/ <i>Prepared food and beverages</i>                  | 118 920          | 124887         |
| Rokok/ <i>Cigarettes</i>  | 99 201           | 86131          |
| <b>Jumlah makanan/Total food</b>  | <b>612 497</b>   | <b>657951</b>  |
| <b>Bukan makanan/Non-food</b>   |                  |                |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/ <i>Housing and household facilities</i> | 333 087          | 407252         |
| Aneka barang dan jasa/ <i>Goods and services</i>                              | 110 008          | 117534         |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/ <i>Clothing, footwear, and headgear</i> | 30 206           | 26428          |
| Barang tahan lama/ <i>Durable goods</i>                                       | 76 904           | 44546          |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/ <i>Taxes and insurance</i>                     | 39 089           | 40915          |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/ <i>Parties and ceremonies</i>            | 12 231           | 8430           |
| <b>Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food</b>                                    | <b>601 526</b>   | <b>645106</b>  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>1 214 023</b> | <b>1303057</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March

**Tabel**  
**Table** 10.2

**Persentase Pengeluaran per Kapita Sebulan Menurut Kelompok Komoditas di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2021 dan 2022**  
**Percentage of Monthly Expenditure per Capita by Commodity Group in Morowali Utara Regency, 2021 and 2022**

| <b>Kelompok Komoditas/Commodity Group</b>                             | <b>2021</b>   | <b>2022</b>   |
|---|---------------|---------------|
| (1)   | (2)           | (3)           |
| <b>Makanan/Food</b>   |               |               |
| Padi-padian/Cereals   | 7,07          | 6,70          |
| Umbi-umbian/Tubers  | 0,73          | 0,71          |
| Ikan/udang/cumi/kerang/Fish/shrimp/common squid/shells                | 6,45          | 7,40          |
| Daging/Meat   | 2,19          | 2,84          |
| Telur dan susu/Eggs and milk  | 2,58          | 2,52          |
| Sayur-sayuran/Vegetables  | 4,62          | 4,70          |
| Kacang-kacangan/Legumes   | 0,88          | 0,91          |
| Buah-buahan/Fruits  | 1,90          | 2,49          |
| Minyak dan kelapa/Oil and coconut                                     | 1,47          | 2,12          |
| Bahan minuman/Beverage stuffs   | 2,15          | 1,83          |
| Bumbu-bumbuan/Spices  | 1,36          | 1,15          |
| Konsumsi lainnya/Miscellaneous food items                             | 1,09          | 0,93          |
| Makanan dan minuman jadi/Prepared food and beverages                  | 9,80          | 9,58          |
| Rokok/Cigarettes  | 8,17          | 6,61          |
| <b>Jumlah makanan/Total food</b>                                      | <b>50,45</b>  | <b>50,49</b>  |
| <b>Bukan makanan/Non-food</b>   |               |               |
| Perumahan dan fasilitas rumah tangga/Housing and household facilities | 27,44         | 31,25         |
| Aneka barang dan jasa/Goods and services                              | 9,06          | 9,02          |
| Pakaian, alas kaki, dan tutup kepala/Clothing, footwear, and headgear | 2,49          | 2,03          |
| Barang tahan lama/Durable goods                                       | 6,33          | 3,42          |
| Pajak, pungutan, dan asuransi/Taxes and insurance                     | 3,22          | 3,14          |
| Keperluan pesta dan upacara/kenduri/Parties and ceremonies            | 1,01          | 0,65          |
| <b>Jumlah bukan makanan/Total non-food</b>                            | <b>49,55</b>  | <b>49,51</b>  |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March



**Tabel**  
**Table** 10.3**Persentase Penduduk Menurut Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2022**  
*Percentage of population by Class of Monthly Expenditure per Capita in Morowali Utara Regency, 2022*

| <b>Golongan Pengeluaran Per Kapita Sebulan (rupiah)</b><br><i>Class of Monthly Expenditure per Capita (rupiahs)</i> | <b>Persentase Penduduk</b><br><i>Percentage of Population</i> |
|---|---|
| (1)   | (2)   |
| < 150 000   | -   |
| 150 000–199 999   | -   |
| 200 000–299 999   | 0,78  |
| 300 000–499 999   | 1,92  |
| 500 000–749 999   | 13,17   |
| 750 000–999 999   | 21,14   |
| 1 000 000–1 499 999   | 36,63   |
| > 1 500 000   | 26,36   |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>   | <b>100,00</b>   |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional (Susenas) Maret/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey March



# PERDAGANGAN

## BAB 11

JUMLAH PASAR  
MOROWALI UTARA

31



JUMLAH PERSERCAN  
TERBATAS (PT)

142





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS****TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. Pengumpulan data industri besar dan sedang dilakukan melalui Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang yang dilaksanakan setiap tahun secara lengkap (sensus) sejak tahun 1975, Survei Industri Besar dan Sedang mencakup semua perusahaan industri yang mempunyai tenaga kerja 20 orang atau lebih dengan menggunakan kuesioner II A.
  2. Klasifikasi industri yang digunakan dalam survei ini berdasar kepada Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI), KBLI adalah klasifikasi lapangan usaha yang berdasar kepada International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC) revisi 4 yang telah disesuaikan dengan kondisi Indonesia.
  3. Industri manufaktur adalah suatu kegiatan ekonomi yang melakukan kegiatan mengubah suatu barang dasar secara mekanis, kimia, atau dengan tangan sehingga menjadi barang jadi/setengah jadi, dan atau barang yang kurang nilainya menjadi barang yang lebih tinggi nilainya, dan sifatnya lebih dekat kepada pemakai akhir, Termasuk dalam kegiatan ini adalah jasa industri dan pekerjaan perakitan.
1. *Data collection of large and medium scale manufacturing is conducted through The Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey that has been done annually for all industries (census) since 1975, Large and Medium Manufacturing Establishment Survey covers all manufactures/industries with 20 workers or more by questionnaire II A.*
  2. *The industrial classification adopted in this survey refers to the Klasifikasi Baku Lapangan Usaha Indonesia (KBLI), KBLI is classification of economic activities based on the International Standard Industrial Classification of All Economic Activities (ISIC rev 4) that has been modified according to the local condition in Indonesia.*
  3. *Manufacturing industry is defined as an economic activity processing basic goods mechanically, chemicals or manually into final or intermediate goods, It is also defined as processing of lower value goods into higher value goods as final or intermediate products, The activities also include services for manufacturing and assembling.*

4. Koperasi adalah badan hukum yang berdasarkan atas asa kekeluargaan yang anggotanya terdiri dari orang perorangan atau badan hukum dengan tujuan untuk mensejahterakan anggotanya.
4. *Cooperatives are legal entities that are based on family expectations, whose members consist of individuals or legal entities with the aim of the welfare of their members.*

<https://morowaliutarakab.bps.go.id>

**ULASAN**

Banyaknya usaha/perusahaan yang telah terdaftar berdasarkan UU No.3 Tahun 1982 di Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu Daerah (PTSPD) Kabupaten Morowali Utara pada tahun 2021 adalah sebanyak 606 usaha/perusahaan yang terdiri dari 87 PT, 278 CV/Firma, 237 Perorangan, dan 4 berbentuk Koperasi (Tabel 7.1.1).

Banyaknya pedagang di Kabupaten Morowali Utara pada tahun 2021 berjumlah 1.895 pedagang kecil yang tersebar di seluruh kecamatan (Tabel 7.1.2).

Sarana perdagangan yang terdapat di Kabupaten Morowali Utara pada tahun 2021 berjumlah 1.948 buah yang terdiri dari 31 buah pasar, 190 buah toko, 1.375 buah kios, 352 buah warung (Tabel 7.1.3).

Jumlah industri yang ada di Kabupaten Morowali Utara sebanyak 9 jenis industri berdasarkan klasifikasinya, dapat dilihat pada tabel 7.2.1.

Banyaknya koperasi berdasarkan jenis Koperasi di Kabupaten Morowali Utara terdapat 20 KUD, 4 KPN, 5 KOPKAR dan 93 berjenis Koperasi Lainnya (Tabel 7.3.1).

**DESCRIPTION**

*Number of businesses/companies that have been registered Department of Investment and Regional One Stop Services in Morowali Utara Regency in 2021 is as much as 606 business/company that consist of 87 PT, 278 CV/Firma, 237 Individual, and 4 of Cooperative (Table 7.1.1).*

*The number of trader in the Morowali Utara Regency in 2021 amounted to 1,895 small trader scattered throughout the subdistrict. (Table 7.1.2).*

*Means of trade contained in Morowali Utara Regency in 2021 amounted to 1.948 pieces consisting of 31 markets, 190 shops, 1.375 kosks, 352 stalls (Table 7.1.3).*

*The number of industries in Morowali Utara Regency is 9 types of industries based on their classification can be seen in table 7.2.1*

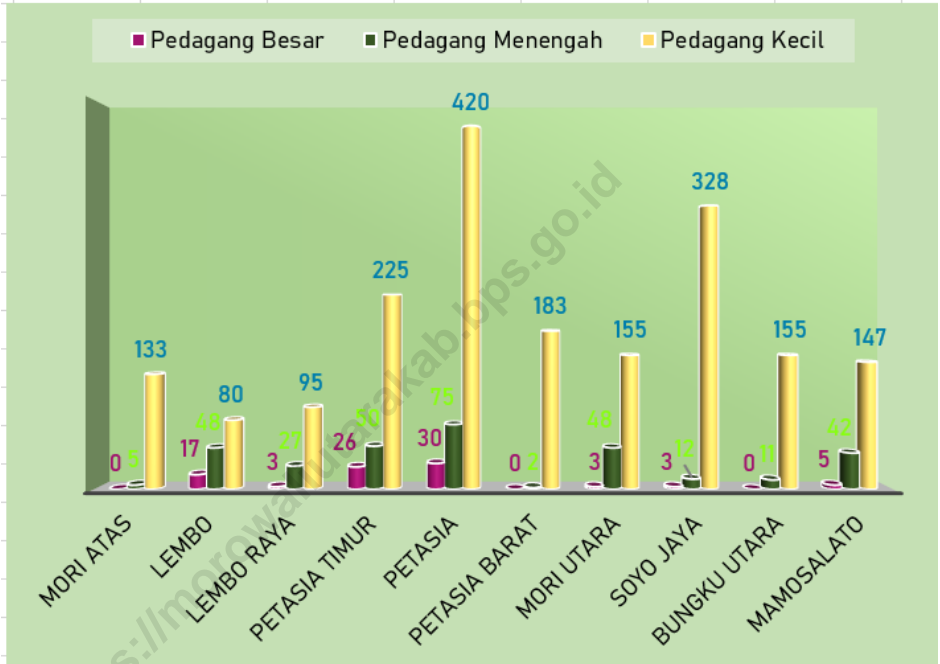
*Based on the types of cooperatives in the Morowali Utara there 20 KUD, 4 KPN, 5 KOPKAR and 93 type Other Cooperatives. (Table 7.3.1).*





**Gambar** 11.1  
**Figures**

**Jumlah Pedagang Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2022**  
*Number of Merchants by Subdistrict in Morowali Utara Regency, 2022*



Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi, UMKM, Perindustrian, dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Morowali Utara  
*Government of Cooperative, MSME (Micro, Small, and Medium Scale Establishments), Industry, and Trade in Morowali Utara Regency*



**Tabel**  
**Table** 11.1

**Jumlah Sarana Perdagangan Menurut Jenisnya di  
Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2019–2022**  
*Number of Trading Facilities by Type of Facility in Morowali  
Utara Regency, 2019–2022*

| <b>Jenis Sarana Perdagangan</b><br><i>Type of Trading Facilities</i> | <b>2019</b>  | <b>2020</b>  | <b>2021</b>  | <b>2022</b> |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|-------------|
| (1)  | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)         |
| Pasar/Market   | 27           | 31           | 31           | 31          |
| Toko/Store   | 190          | 190          | 198          | 198         |
| Kios   | 1 375        | 1 375        | 1 397        | 1397        |
| Warung   | 352          | 352          | 363          | 363         |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>  | <b>1 944</b> | <b>1 948</b> | <b>1 989</b> | <b>1989</b> |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi, UMKM, Perindustrian, dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Morowali Utara  
*Government of Cooperative, MSME (Micro, Small, and Medium Scale Establishments), Industry, and Trade  
in Morowali Utara Regency*

**Tabel 11.2 Jumlah Perusahaan Menurut Bentuk Badan Hukum di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2018–2022**  
**Number of Establishments by Type of Business Entity in Morowali Utara Regency, 2018–2022**

| <b>Tipe Badan Hukum</b><br><i>Type of Business Entity</i> | <b>2018</b> | <b>2019</b> | <b>2020</b> | <b>2021</b> | <b>2022</b> |
|---|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|
| (1)   | (2)         | (3)         | (4)         | (5)         | (6)         |
| Perseroan Terbatas  | 22          | 32          | 87          | 96          | 142         |
| CV/Firma  | 127         | 136         | 278         | 244         | 162         |
| Koperasi  | 7           | 5           | 4           | 6           | 4           |
| Perorangan  | 255         | 181         | 237         | 197         | 491         |
| Lainnya   | -           | -           | -           | -           | 1           |
| <b>Jumlah/Total</b>                                       | <b>411</b>  | <b>354</b>  | <b>606</b>  | <b>543</b>  | <b>800</b>  |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu Daerah (PTSPD) Kabupaten Morowali Utara  
 Department of Investment and Regional One Stop Services in Morowali Utara Regency

**Tabel 11.3** Jumlah Pedagang Menurut Kecamatan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2022  
**Table** Number of Merchants by Subdistrict in Morowali Utara Regency, 2022

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | Pedagang Besar<br>Wholesaler | Pedagang Menengah<br>Medium Trader | Pedagang Kecil<br>Small Trader |
|--------------------------|------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------------|
| (1)                      | (2)                          | (3)                                | (4)                            |
| Mori Atas                | -                            | 5                                  | 133                            |
| Lembo                    | 17                           | 48                                 | 80                             |
| Lembo Raya               | 3                            | 27                                 | 95                             |
| Petasia Timur            | 26                           | 50                                 | 225                            |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | <b>30</b>                    | <b>75</b>                          | <b>420</b>                     |
| Petasia Barat            | -                            | 2                                  | 183                            |
| Mori Utara               | 3                            | 48                                 | 155                            |
| Soyo Jaya                | 3                            | 12                                 | 328                            |
| Bungku Utara             | -                            | 11                                 | 155                            |
| Mamosalato               | 5                            | 42                                 | 147                            |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>87</b>                    | <b>320</b>                         | <b>1921</b>                    |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi, UMKM, Perindustrian, dan Perdagangan Kabupaten Morowali Utara  
 Government of Cooperative, MSME (Micro, Small, and Medium Scale Establishments), Industry, and Trade in Morowali Utara Regency

**Tabel 11.4** Jumlah Perusahaan, Tenaga Kerja, dan Nilai Produksi Menurut Klasifikasi Industri di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2022\*  
**Table** Number of Establishment, Employees, and Production Value by Industrial Classification in Morowali Utara Regency, 2022\*

|    | Klasifikasi Industri<br><i>Industrial Classification</i>   | Perusahaan<br><i>Establishments</i> | Tenaga Kerja<br><i>Employee</i> | Nilai Produksi<br><i>Production Value</i><br>(Rp) |
|----|--|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
|    | (1)  | (2)                                 | (3)                             | (4)   |
| 10 | Makanan/ <i>Food</i>   | -                                   | -                               | -   |
| 11 | Minuman/ <i>Beverage</i>   | -                                   | -                               | -   |
| 12 | Pengolahan Tembakau/ <i>Tobacco Products</i>   | -                                   | -                               | -   |
| 13 | Tekstil  | -                                   | -                               | -   |
| 14 | Pakaian Jadi   | -                                   | -                               | -   |
| 15 | Kulit, Barang dari Kulit dan Alas Kaki   | -                                   | -                               | -   |
| 16 | Kayu, Barang dari Kayu dan Gabus (Tidak termasuk Furnitur) dan Barang Anyaman dari Bambu, Rotan dan Sejenisnya | -                                   | -                               | -   |
| 17 | Kertas dan Barang dari Kertas  | -                                   | -                               | -   |
| 18 | Pencetakan dan Reproduksi Media Rekaman  | -                                   | -                               | -   |
| 19 | Produk dari Batu Bara dan Pengilangan Minyak Bumi  | -                                   | -                               | -   |
| 20 | Bahan Kimia dan Barang dari Bahan Kimia  | -                                   | -                               | -   |
| 21 | Farmasi, Produk Obat Kimia dan Obat Tradisional  | -                                   | -                               | -   |
| 22 | Karet, Barang dari Karet dan Plastik   | -                                   | -                               | -   |
| 23 | Barang Galian Bukan Logam  | -                                   | -                               | -   |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Tabel* 11.4

| Klasifikasi Industri<br><i>Industrial Classification</i> |   | Perusahaan<br><i>Establishments</i> | Tenaga Kerja<br><i>Employee</i> | Nilai Produksi<br><i>Production Value</i><br>(Rp) |
|--|---|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|---|
| (1)  |   | (2)                                 | (3)                             | (4)   |
| 24   | Logam Dasar   | 9                                   | -                               | -   |
| 25   | Barang Logam, Bukan Mesin, dan Peralatannya   | -                                   | -                               | -   |
| 26   | Komputer, Barang Elektronik dan Optik   | -                                   | -                               | -   |
| 27   | Peralatan Listrik   | -                                   | -                               | -   |
| 28   | Mesin dan Perlengkapan ytdl   | -                                   | -                               | -   |
| 29   | Kendaraan Bermotor, Trailer dan Semi Trailer  | -                                   | -                               | -   |
| 30   | Alat Angkutan Lainnya   | -                                   | -                               | -   |
| 31   | Furnitur/ <i>Furniture</i>  | -                                   | -                               | -   |
| 32   | Industri Pengolahan Lainnya   | -                                   | -                               | -   |
| 33   | Jasa Reparasi dan Pemasangan Mesin dan Peralatan/ <i>Repair and Installation of Machinery and Equipment</i> | -                                   | -                               | -   |
| <b>JUMLAH/TOTAL</b>                                      |   | <b>9</b>                            | <b>-</b>                        | <b>-</b>  |

Catatan/*Note* \*Angka Sementara:

Sumber/*Source*: Dinas Penanaman Modal dan Pelayanan Terpadu Satu Pintu Daerah (PTSPD) Kabupaten Morowali Utara  
*Department of Investment and Regional One Stop Services in Morowali Utara Regency*

**Tabel 11.5** Jumlah Koperasi Menurut Jenis Koperasi dan Kecamatan di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2022  
*Number of Cooperatives by Type of Cooperative and Subdistrict in Morowali Utara Regency, 2022*

| Kecamatan<br>Subdistrict | KUD       | KPN      | KOPKAR   | Lainnya<br>Other | Jumlah<br>Total |
|--------------------------|-----------|----------|----------|------------------|-----------------|
| (1)                      | (2)       | (3)      | (4)      | (5)              | (6)             |
| Mori Atas                | -         | 1        | -        | 4                | 5               |
| Lembo                    | 4         | 1        | 2        | 21               | 28              |
| Lembo Raya               | 4         | -        | -        | 6                | 10              |
| Petasia Timur            | 4         | -        | -        | 29               | 33              |
| <b>Petasia</b>           | <b>1</b>  | <b>1</b> | <b>1</b> | <b>17</b>        | <b>20</b>       |
| Petasia Barat            | -         | -        | -        | 2                | 2               |
| Mori Utara               | -         | -        | 1        | 4                | 5               |
| Soyo Jaya                | 4         | -        | -        | 3                | 7               |
| Bungku Utara             | 2         | 1        | -        | 5                | 8               |
| Mamosalato               | -         | -        | -        | 3                | 3               |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>    | <b>19</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>4</b> | <b>94</b>        | <b>121</b>      |

Sumber/Source: Dinas Koperasi dan UMKM Daerah Kabupaten Morowali Utara/ Government of Cooperative and MSME (Micro, Small and Medium Scale Establishments) in Morowali Utara Regency



# PDRB

## BAB 12

PDRB MENURUT LAPANGAN  
USAHA ATAS DASAR HARGA  
BERLAKU (JUTA RUPIAH)

21 098,78



TAX

PDRB MENURUT PENGELUARAN  
ATAS DASAR HARGA KONSTAN  
(JUTA RUPIAH)

12 177,80





**PENJELASAN TEKNIS**

1. Penghitungan statistik neraca nasional mengikuti buku petunjuk yang diterbitkan oleh Perserikatan Bangsa Bangsa (PBB) dikenal sebagai Sistem Neraca Nasional (SNN). SNN adalah rekomendasi internasional tentang bagaimana menyusun ukuran aktivitas ekonomi yang sesuai dengan standar neraca baku yang didasarkan pada prinsip-prinsip ekonomi. Rekomendasi yang dimaksud dinyatakan dalam sekumpulan konsep, definisi, klasifikasi, dan aturan neraca yang disepakati secara internasional dalam mengukur indikator tertentu seperti Produk Domestik Bruto (PDB). Salah satu bentuk adaptasi pencatatan statistik nasional adalah melakukan perubahan tahun dasar PDB Indonesia dari tahun 2000 ke 2010. Perubahan tahun dasar PDB dilakukan seiring dengan mengadopsi rekomendasi PBB yang tertuang dalam Sistem Neraca Nasional 2008 (SNA 2008).
2. Produk Domestik Bruto pada tingkat nasional serta Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) pada tingkat regional (provinsi) menggambarkan kemampuan suatu wilayah untuk menciptakan nilai tambah pada suatu waktu tertentu. Untuk menyusun PDB maupun PDRB digunakan 2 pendekatan, yaitu lapangan usaha dan pengeluaran. Keduanya menyajikan komposisi data nilai

**TECHNICAL NOTES**

1. *The method used to estimate national accounts statistics is based on the standard guidelines formed by United Nation known as System of National Accounts (SNA). SNA is the internationally agreed standard set of recommendations on how to compile measures of economic activity in accordance with strict accounting conventions based on economic principles. The recommendations are expressed in term of a set of concepts, definitions, classifications and accounting rules that comprise the internationally agreed standard for measuring indicators such as Gross Domestic Product (GDP). One of the improvement in the national statistical system is to rebase GDP form base year 2000 to 2010 in order to capture current economic condition. It is in line with the United Nations (UN) recommendation on 2008 SNA.*
2. *The basic measure of the value added arising from economic activity is known as Gross Domestic Product at the national level and Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at the regional level (provinces/regencies/municipalities). To compile these statistics, two approaches have been used, i.e. "production approach" and "expenditure approach". The first approach is to measure value added produced by various kinds of economic*

tambah dirinci menurut sumber kegiatan ekonomi (lapangan usaha) dan menurut komponen penggunaannya. PDB maupun PDRB dari sisi lapangan usaha merupakan penjumlahan seluruh komponen nilai tambah bruto yang mampu diciptakan oleh sektor-sektor ekonomi atas berbagai aktivitas produksinya. Sedangkan dari sisi pengeluaran menjelaskan tentang penggunaan dari nilai tambah tersebut.

3. PDB menurut lapangan usaha mengalami perubahan klasifikasi dari 9 lapangan usaha menjadi 17 lapangan usaha. PDB menurut lapangan usaha dirinci menurut total nilai tambah dari seluruh sektor ekonomi yang mencakup lapangan usaha Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan; Pertambangan dan Penggalian; Industri Pengolahan; Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas; Pengadaan Air, Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah dan Daur Ulang; Konstruksi; Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran, Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor; Transportasi dan Pergudangan; Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum; Informasi dan Komunikasi; Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi; Real Estat; Jasa Perusahaan; Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib; Jasa Pendidikan; Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial; dan Jasa lainnya.
4. PDB menurut pengeluaran mengalami perubahan klasifikasi

*activities, while the second approach is to measure final uses of the country's output. In other words, GDP/GRDP is the sum of total value added produced by all economic industries (activities) and the way of using it.*

3. *GDP by industry classification changes from 9 sectors to 17 industries. GDP by industry is classified by types of economic activities such as Agriculture, Forestry and Fishing; Mining and Quarrying; Manufacturing; Electricity and Gas; Water supply, Sewerage, Waste Management and Remediation Activities; Construction; Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles; Transportation and Storage; Accommodation and Food Service Activities; Information and Communication; Financial and Insurance Activities; Real Estate Activities; Business Activities; Public Administration; Defence and Compulsory Social Security; Education; Human Health and Social Work Activities; and Other Services Activities. GDP by expenditure classification changes where consumption expenditure Non-profit Institutions Serving Households (NPISH) previously*

dimana pengeluaran konsumsi Lembaga Non Profit yang Melayani Rumah Tangga (LNPR) yang sebelumnya termasuk bagian dari pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tanggamenjadikomponenterpisah. Sehingga klasifikasi PDB menurut pengeluaran dirinci menjadi 7 komponen yaitu komponen pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga, pengeluaran konsumsi LNPR, pengeluaran konsumsi pemerintah, pembentukan modal tetap bruto, perubahan inventori, ekspor barang dan jasa, dan impor barang dan jasa.

5. Pengeluaran konsumsi rumah tangga mencakup berbagai pengeluaran konsumsi akhir rumah tangga atas barang dan jasa untuk memenuhi kebutuhan individu ataupun kelompok secara langsung. Pengeluaran rumah tangga di sini mencakup makanan dan minuman selain restoran; pakaian, alas kaki dan jasa perawatannya; perumahan dan perlengkapan rumah tangga; kesehatan dan pendidikan; transportasi dan komunikasi; restoran dan hotel serta lainnya.
6. Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah terdiri dari Pengeluaran Konsumsi Individu dan Pengeluaran Konsumsi Kolektif. Barang dan jasa individu merupakan barang dan jasa privat, dimana ciri-ciri barang privat adalah a) Scarcity, yaitu ada kelangkaan/keterbatasan dalam jumlah; b) Excludable consumption, yaitu konsumsi suatu barang dapat

*included as part of household consumption expenditure is taken out into separate component. So that, GDP by type of expenditures is classified into: household consumption expenditure, NPISH consumption expenditure, government consumption expenditure, gross fixed capital formation, changes in inventories, exports of goods and services, and imports of goods and services.*

4. *Household consumption expenditures consist of expenditures incurred by households, which are used for both individual or collective needs. Household consumptions are classified into food and beverages other than restaurants; clothing, footwear, and related maintenance services; housing and household equipment; health and education; transport and communication; restaurants and hotels; and others.*
5. *Government consumption expenditure consists of Individual Consumption Expenditure and Collective Consumption Expenditure. Individual goods and services are private goods and services, which the characteristics of private goods is a) Scarcity, that there is a scarcity/ limited in number; b) Excludable consumption, the consumption of goods can be limited only to those who meet certain requirements (usually the price); c) Rivalrous competition, ie consumption by the*

dibatasi hanya pada mereka yang memenuhi persyaratan tertentu (biasanya harga); c) Rivalrous competition, yaitu konsumsi oleh satu konsumen akan mengurangi atau menghilangkan kesempatan pihak lain untuk melakukan hal serupa. Contoh barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan pemerintah dan tergolong sebagai barang dan jasa individu adalah jasa pelayanan kesehatan pemerintah di rumah sakit/puskesmas dan jasa pendidikan di sekolah/universitas negeri. Sedangkan barang dan jasa kolektif ekuivalen dengan barang publik yang memiliki ciri a) Non rivalry, yaitu penggunaan satu konsumen terhadap suatu barang tidak mengurangi kesempatan konsumen lain untuk juga mengkonsumsi barang tersebut; b) Non excludable, yaitu apabila suatu barang publik tersedia, maka tidak ada yang dapat menghalangi siapapun untuk memperoleh manfaat dari barang tersebut atau dengan kata lain setiap orang memiliki akses ke barang tersebut. Contoh barang dan jasa yang dihasilkan pemerintah dan tergolong sebagai barang dan jasa kolektif adalah jasa pertahanan yang dilakukan TNI dan keamanan yang dilakukan kepolisian. Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto (PMTB) mencakup pengadaan, pembuatan, dan pembelian barang modal. Barang modal dimaksud adalah barang-barang yang

*consumer will reduce or eliminate the chance of another party to do so. Examples of goods and services produced by government and classified as goods and services of individuals is the government health services in hospitals/health centers and education services in schools/universities. Collective goods and services equivalent to public goods characterized by a) Non-rivalry, namely the use of a consumer for an item does not reduce the chance of another consumer to also consume goods; b) Non-excludable, i.e. when a public good available, then nothing can hinder anyone to benefit from the goods or in other words everyone has access to the goods. Examples of goods and services produced by government and classified as collective goods and services is carried military defense services and the police's security. Gross Fixed Capital Formation (GFCF) includes procurement, manufacture, and the purchase of capital goods. Capital goods are goods which are used for the production process, durable or have a service life of more than one year such as buildings, machinery, and transportation equipment. Including here: huge improvement that are to extend the life or changing the shape or the capacity of the capital goods. Capital expenditures for military purposes are also covered as GFCF. GFCF component are classified into six sub-components: Construction; Machinery and*

digunakan untuk proses produksi, tahan lama atau yang mempunyai umur pemakaian lebih dari satu tahun seperti bangunan, mesin-mesin dan alat angkutan. Termasuk pula di sini perbaikan besar (berat) yang sifatnya memperpanjang umur atau mengubah bentuk atau kapasitas barang modal tersebut. Pengeluaran barang modal untuk keperluan militer juga dicakup sebagai PMTB. Klasifikasi komponen PMTB dibagi menjadi 6 sub komponen yaitu Konstruksi; Mesin dan Peralatan; Kendaraan; Peralatan Lainnya; Cultivated Biological Resources (CBR) dan Produk Kekayaan Intelektual.

7. Ekspor barang dan jasa merupakan transaksi perdagangan barang dan jasa dari penduduk (residen) ke bukan penduduk (nonresiden). Impor barang dan jasa adalah transaksi perdagangan dari bukan penduduk ke penduduk. Ekspor atau impor barang terjadi pada saat terjadi perubahan hak kepemilikan barang antara penduduk dengan bukan penduduk (dengan atau tanpa perpindahan fisik barang tersebut). Pada PDB dengan tahun dasar 2010, ekspor dan impor barang dirinci menjadi nonmigas dan migas. Produk Domestik Bruto maupun agregat turunannya disajikan dalam 2 (dua) versi penilaian, yaitu atas dasar "harga berlaku" dan atas dasar "harga konstan". Disebut sebagai harga berlaku karena seluruh agregat

*Equipment; vehicle; Other equipment; Cultivated Biological Resources (CBR) and Intellectual Property Product.*

6. *Exports of goods and services consist of transactions of goods and services from residents to non-residents. Imports of goods and services consist of transaction of goods and services from non-residents to residents. Exports and imports of goods occur when there are changes in ownership of goods between residents and non-residents (with or without physical movements of goods across frontiers). On the GDP at 2010 basic year, exports and imports of goods specified into non oil and gas and oil and gas.*
7. *GDP and its aggregations are presented in two forms: at current market prices and at constant base year market prices. In presenting current market prices, all aggregates are valued at current market prices, while base year constant market prices are shown by valuing all aggregates at fixed base year prices. Year of 2010 is used as the base year in this publication.*
8. *Growth rate of Gross Domestic Product is derived from GDP at constant market prices. It is obtained by subtracting the value of GDP year n with the value of GDP year n-1, divided by the value of GDP year n-1 then multiplied by 100 percent.*

dinilai dengan menggunakan harga pada tahun berjalan, sedangkan harga konstan penilaiannya didasarkan kepada harga satu tahun dasar tertentu, dalam publikasi ini digunakan harga tahun 2010.

8. Laju pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Bruto diperoleh dari perhitungan PDB atas dasar harga konstan. Diperoleh dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDB pada tahun ke-n terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya.

*The growth rate of GDP explains the income growth during the given period.*



**ULASAN**

Pertumbuhan ekonomi suatu daerah dapat dilihat dengan membandingkan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto (PDRB) atas dasar harga konstan tahun aktif dengan tahun sebelumnya. PDRB atas dasar harga konstan 2010 Kabupaten Morowali Utara tahun 2022 mengalami peningkatan 10,47 persen dari tahun sebelumnya. (Tabel 12.4).

Pertumbuhan tertinggi terjadi pada sektor Industri pengolahan yakni sebesar 91,31%, diikuti oleh sektor Konstruksi sebesar 18,73%. (Tabel 12.4).

Kontribusi sektoral dapat dilihat dari PDRB menurut harga berlaku. Sektor penyumbang PDRB terbesar dari tahun ke tahun mengalami perubahan, dari sektor pertanian, kehutanan dan perikanan menjadi sektor pertambangan dan penggalian.

**DESCRIPTION**

*Economic growth of a region can be seen by comparing the Gross Regional Domestic Product (GRDP) at constant prices year-on with the previous year. GRDP at 2010 constant market prices of Regency of Morowali Utara in 2022 has increase 10,47 percent from a year earlier. (Table 12.4).*

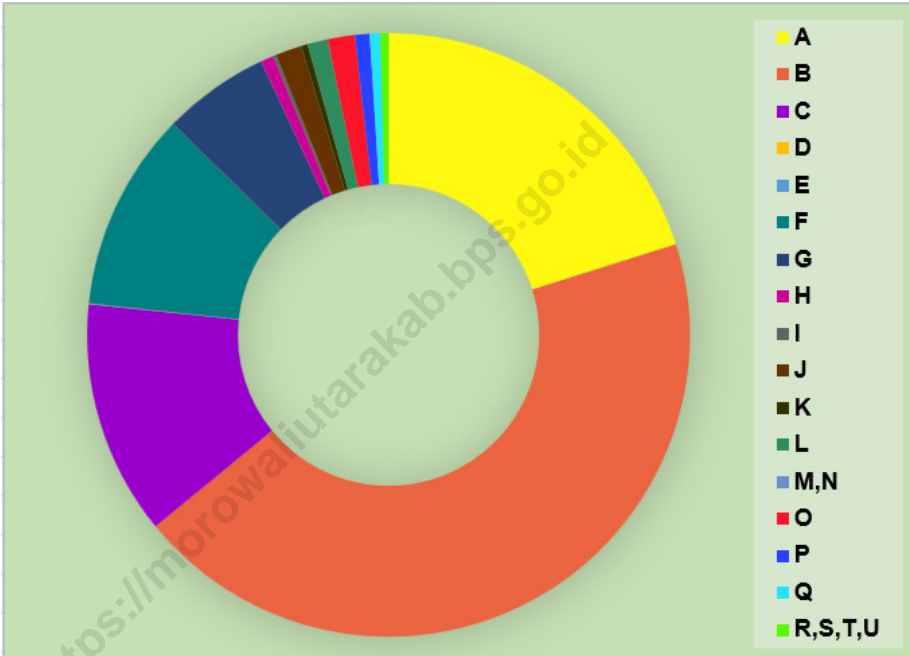
*The highest growth occurred in manufacturing sector which amounted to 91,31 percent, followed by Construction sector at 18,73% (Table 12.4).*

*Sectoral contributions can be seen from the GRDP according to current prices. The biggest contributor sector to GRDP from year to year has not changed, from the agricultural, forestry and fisheries sector to mining and excavation sector.*



**Gambar** 12.1  
**Figures**

**Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha, 2022\*\***  
**Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Bruto at Current Market Prices by Industry, 2022\*\***



Catatan/Note : \*Angka Sementara/Temporary Value, \*\*Angka Sangat Sementara/Very Temporary Value  
Sumber/Source : Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/ BPS – Statistics Indonesia in Sulawesi Tengah Province



**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.1.

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Morowali Utara (Miliar Rupiah), 2018–2022**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Morowali Utara Regency (billion rupiahs), 2018–2022**

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry |  | 2018     | 2019     | 2020     | 2021 <sup>x</sup> | 2022 <sup>xx</sup> |
|-------------------------|--|----------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1)                     |  | (2)      | (3)      | (4)      | (5)               | (6)                |
| A                       | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 3 283,29 | 3 558,64 | 3 517,66 | 3 869,88          | 4 251,86           |
| B                       | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 3 279,27 | 3 586,19 | 3 666,64 | 4 394,14          | 9 268,23           |
| C                       | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 239,31   | 260,78   | 280,23   | 602,24            | 2 649,52           |
| D                       | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 1,15     | 1,24     | 1,32     | 1,40              | 1,57               |
| E                       | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 5,72     | 6,16     | 6,54     | 7,13              | 7,59               |
| F                       | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 1 626,97 | 1 798,18 | 1 794,66 | 2 155,69          | 2 246,85           |
| G                       | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 720,78   | 779,45   | 757,32   | 837,47            | 1 209,40           |
| H                       | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 31,77    | 35,46    | 26,52    | 41,55             | 144,98             |
| I                       | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 23,67    | 26,24    | 24,12    | 26,91             | 36,13              |
| J                       | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 202,63   | 226,94   | 244,18   | 264,66            | 294,59             |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 12.1

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry   |   | 2018             | 2019             | 2020             | 2021 <sup>x</sup> | 2022 <sup>xx</sup> |
|---|---|------------------|------------------|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1)   |   | (2)              | (3)              | (4)              | (5)               | (6)                |
| K   | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br>Financial and Insurance<br>Activities  | 45,78            | 50,89            | 54,41            | 61,41             | 75,42              |
| L   | Real Estat/Real Estate Activities   | 172,44           | 183,34           | 186,31           | 198,90            | 228,52             |
| M,N   | Jasa Perusahaan/Business<br>Activities  | 1,63             | 1,83             | 1,80             | 1,96              | 2,25               |
| O   | Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan, dan Jaminan<br>Sosial Wajib/Public<br>Administration and Defence;<br>Compulsory Social Security | 231,25           | 259,00           | 270,08           | 288,85            | 305,10             |
| P   | Jasa Pendidikan/Education   | 146,54           | 153,49           | 155,29           | 158,09            | 167,24             |
| Q   | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan<br>Sosial/Human Health and Social<br>Work Activities  | 81,91            | 91,74            | 101,75           | 110,67            | 119,69             |
| R,S,T,U   | Jasa Lainnya/Other Services<br>Activities   | 67,19            | 71,76            | 72,04            | 81,69             | 89,83              |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional<br/>Bruto/Gross Regional<br/>Domestic Product</b> |   | <b>10 161,29</b> | <b>11 091,33</b> | <b>11 160,86</b> | <b>13 102,65</b>  | <b>21 098,78</b>   |

Catatan/Note : \*Angka Sementara/Temporary Value, \*\*Angka Sangat Sementara/Very Temporary Value  
 Sumber/Source : Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/ BPS – Statistics Indonesia in Sulawesi Tengah Province

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.2

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Morowali Utara (Miliar Rupiah), 2018–2022**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Morowali Utara Regency (billion rupiahs), 2018–2022**

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry |  | 2018     | 2019     | 2020     | 2021 <sup>x</sup> | 2022 <sup>xx</sup> |
|-------------------------|--|----------|----------|----------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1)                     |  | (2)      | (3)      | (4)      | (5)               | (6)                |
| A                       | Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 2 332,69 | 2 480,53 | 2 452,78 | 2 558,84          | 2 650,27           |
| B                       | Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 3 090,19 | 3 243,17 | 3 298,12 | 3 637,33          | 5 700,71           |
| C                       | Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 146,84   | 149,64   | 155,46   | 297,42            | 1 088,25           |
| D                       | Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 1,14     | 1,24     | 1,33     | 1,38              | 1,46               |
| E                       | Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 3,73     | 3,75     | 3,75     | 3,94              | 4,05               |
| F                       | Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 992,47   | 1 039,08 | 1 000,26 | 1 187,65          | 1 211,01           |
| G                       | Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 434,90   | 443,07   | 415,67   | 446,89            | 613,19             |
| H                       | Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 22,34    | 23,83    | 17,18    | 18,23             | 80,53              |
| I                       | Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 14,96    | 15,72    | 14,12    | 15,61             | 19,72              |
| J                       | Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 174,08   | 185,94   | 202,61   | 218,28            | 242,44             |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 12.2

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry   |   | 2018            | 2019            | 2020            | 2021 <sup>x</sup> | 2022 <sup>xx</sup> |
|---|---|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1)   |   | (2)             | (3)             | (4)             | (5)               | (6)                |
| K   | Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/<br><i>Financial and Insurance<br/>Activities</i>  | 30,38           | 32,41           | 34,52           | 38,16             | 43,01              |
| L   | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 115,33          | 116,83          | 117,02          | 120,66            | 135,89             |
| M,N   | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business<br/>Activities</i>   | 1,08            | 1,18            | 1,15            | 1,24              | 1,40               |
| O   | Administrasi Pemerintahan,<br>Pertahanan, dan Jaminan<br>Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public<br/>Administration and Defence;<br/>Compulsory Social Security</i> | 145,89          | 160,28          | 161,12          | 169,54            | 172,98             |
| P   | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 91,84           | 93,29           | 93,18           | 94,37             | 97,11              |
| Q   | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan<br>Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social<br/>Work Activities</i>   | 53,16           | 58,40           | 61,76           | 63,99             | 66,10              |
| R,S,T,U   | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services<br/>Activities</i>  | 40,87           | 41,87           | 41,75           | 43,16             | 49,67              |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional<br/>Bruto/Gross Regional<br/>Domestic Product</b> |   | <b>7 691,89</b> | <b>8 090,23</b> | <b>8 071,78</b> | <b>8 916,70</b>   | <b>12 177,80</b>   |

Catatan/Note : \*Angka Sementara/Temporary Value, \*\*Angka Sangat Sementara/Very Temporary Value

Sumber/Source : Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/ BPS – Statistics Indonesia in Sulawesi Tengah Province



**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.3

**Distribusi Persentase Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Morowali Utara, 2018–2022**  
**Percentage Distribution of Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Industry in Morowali Utara Regency, 2018–2022**

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i>  | 2018  | 2019  | 2020  | 2021 <sup>x</sup> | 2022 <sup>xx</sup> |
|--|-------|-------|-------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)   | (4)   | (5)               | (6)                |
| A Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 32,31 | 32,08 | 31,52 | 29,57             | 20,15              |
| B Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 32,27 | 32,33 | 32,85 | 33,58             | 43,93              |
| C Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 2,36  | 2,35  | 2,51  | 4,60              | 12,56              |
| D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 0,01  | 0,01  | 0,01  | 0,01              | 0,01               |
| E Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 0,06  | 0,06  | 0,06  | 0,05              | 0,04               |
| F Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | 16,01 | 16,21 | 16,08 | 16,47             | 10,65              |
| G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 7,09  | 7,03  | 6,79  | 6,40              | 5,73               |
| H Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | 0,31  | 0,32  | 0,24  | 0,22              | 0,69               |
| I Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 0,23  | 0,24  | 0,22  | 0,21              | 0,17               |
| J Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 1,99  | 2,05  | 2,19  | 2,02              | 1,40               |
| K Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>  | 0,45  | 0,46  | 0,49  | 0,47              | 0,36               |

Lanjutan Tabel/*Continued Table* 12.3

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i>  |   | 2018          | 2019          | 2020          | 2021 <sup>x</sup> | 2022 <sup>xx</sup> |
|--|---|---------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1)  |   | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)               | (6)                |
| L  | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 1,70          | 1,65          | 1,67          | 1,52              | 1,08               |
| M,N  | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>   | 0,02          | 0,02          | 0,02          | 0,01              | 0,01               |
| O  | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 2,28          | 2,34          | 2,42          | 2,21              | 1,45               |
| P  | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 1,44          | 1,38          | 1,39          | 1,21              | 0,79               |
| Q  | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>  | 0,81          | 0,83          | 0,91          | 0,85              | 0,57               |
| R,S,T,U  | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>  | 0,66          | 0,65          | 0,65          | 0,60              | 0,43               |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i></b> |   | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b> | <b>100,00</b>     | <b>100,00</b>      |

Catatan/*Note* : \*Angka Sementara/*Temporary Value*, \*\*Angka Sangat Sementara/*Very Temporary Value*

Sumber/*Source* : Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/ *BPS – Statistics Indonesia in Sulawesi Tengah Province*

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.4

**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Lapangan Usaha di Kabupaten Morowali Utara (persen), 2018–2022**  
**Growth Rate of Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Industry in Morowali Utara Regency (percent), 2018–2022**

| Lapangan Usaha/ <i>Industry</i>  | 2018  | 2019 | 2020   | 2021 <sup>x</sup> | 2022 <sup>xx</sup> |
|--|-------|------|--------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1)  | (2)   | (3)  | (4)    | (5)               | (6)                |
| A Pertanian, Kehutanan, dan Perikanan/ <i>Agriculture, Forestry, and Fishing</i>   | 3,94  | 6,34 | -1,12  | 4,32              | 3,57               |
| B Pertambangan dan Penggalian/ <i>Mining and Quarrying</i>   | 48,76 | 4,95 | 1,69   | 10,28             | 56,73              |
| C Industri Pengolahan/ <i>Manufacturing</i>  | 50,35 | 1,91 | 3,89   | 91,31             | 265,89             |
| D Pengadaan Listrik dan Gas/ <i>Electricity and Gas</i>  | 7,55  | 9,11 | 7,16   | 4,26              | 5,77               |
| E Pengadaan Air; Pengelolaan Sampah, Limbah, dan Daur Ulang/ <i>Water Supply; Sewerage, Waste Management, and Remediation Activities</i>     | 6,81  | 0,71 | -0,10  | 5,15              | 2,81               |
| F Konstruksi/ <i>Construction</i>  | -8,53 | 4,70 | -3,74  | 18,73             | 1,97               |
| G Perdagangan Besar dan Eceran; Reparasi Mobil dan Sepeda Motor/ <i>Wholesale and Retail Trade; Repair of Motor Vehicles and Motorcycles</i> | 4,98  | 1,88 | -6,19  | 7,51              | 37,21              |
| H Transportasi dan Pergudangan/ <i>Transportation and Storage</i>  | -0,83 | 6,66 | -27,92 | 6,14              | 221,10             |
| I Penyediaan Akomodasi dan Makan Minum/ <i>Accommodation and Food Service Activities</i>   | 1,21  | 5,10 | -10,17 | 10,52             | 26,33              |
| J Informasi dan Komunikasi/ <i>Information and Communication</i>   | 9,92  | 6,81 | 8,96   | 7,74              | 11,07              |
| K Jasa Keuangan dan Asuransi/ <i>Financial and Insurance Activities</i>  | 8,11  | 6,70 | 6,49   | 10,55             | 12,72              |

Lanjutan Tabel/Continued Table 12.4

| Lapangan Usaha/Industry  |   | 2018         | 2019        | 2020         | 2021 <sup>x</sup> | 2022 <sup>xx</sup> |
|--|---|--------------|-------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1)  |   | (2)          | (3)         | (4)          | (5)               | (6)                |
| L  | Real Estat/ <i>Real Estate Activities</i>   | 3,03         | 1,30        | 0,17         | 3,10              | 12,62              |
| M,N  | Jasa Perusahaan/ <i>Business Activities</i>   | 8,48         | 8,69        | -1,98        | 7,57              | 12,39              |
| O  | Administrasi Pemerintahan, Pertahanan, dan Jaminan Sosial Wajib/ <i>Public Administration and Defence; Compulsory Social Security</i> | 5,20         | 9,86        | 0,52         | 5,23              | 2,03               |
| P  | Jasa Pendidikan/ <i>Education</i>   | 2,65         | 1,57        | -0,11        | 1,27              | 2,91               |
| Q  | Jasa Kesehatan dan Kegiatan Sosial/ <i>Human Health and Social Work Activities</i>  | 2,67         | 9,86        | 5,74         | 3,61              | 3,30               |
| R,S,T,U  | Jasa Lainnya/ <i>Other Services Activities</i>  | 5,26         | 2,43        | -0,28        | 3,38              | 7,60               |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Regional Domestic Product</i></b> |   | <b>16,92</b> | <b>5,18</b> | <b>-0,23</b> | <b>10,47</b>      | <b>36,42</b>       |

Catatan/Note : \*Angka Sementara/*Temporary Value*, \*\*Angka Sangat Sementara/*Very Temporary Value*  
 Sumber/Source : Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/ *BPS – Statistics Indonesia in Sulawesi Tengah Province*

Tabel  
Table 12.5

**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Berlaku Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Morowali Utara (Miliar Rupiah), 2019–2022**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at Current Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Morowali Utara Regency (Billion Rupiahs), 2019–2022**

| Jenis Pengeluaran/ <i>Type of Expenditure</i>                                | 2019          | 2020          | 2021 <sup>*</sup> | 2022 <sup>**</sup> |
|--|---------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1)  | (2)           | (3)           | (4)               | (5)                |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga/ <i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i>  | 4 847         | 4 793         | 4 976             | ...                |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT/NPISH<br><i>Consumption Expenditure</i>           | 104           | 98            | 100               | ...                |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah/ <i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i>   | 896           | 931           | 990               | ...                |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto/ <i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>          | 2 435         | 2 393         | 9 094             | ...                |
| Perubahan Inventori/ <i>Changes in Inventories</i>                           | -38           | 59            | 116               | ...                |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa / <i>Net Exports of Goods and Services</i>        | 2 848         | 2 886         | -2 190            | ...                |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Domestic Regional Product</i></b> | <b>11 091</b> | <b>11 161</b> | <b>13 087</b>     | <b>...</b>         |

Keterangan/*information* : perbedaan angka disebabkan karena PDRB pengeluaran belum rekonsiliasi  
 Catatan/*Note* : \*Angka Sementara/*Temporary Value*, \*\*Angka Sangat Sementara/*Very Temporary Value*  
 : Data tahun 2022 belum tersedia  
 Sumber/*Source* : BPS

**Tabel**  
**Table** 12.6

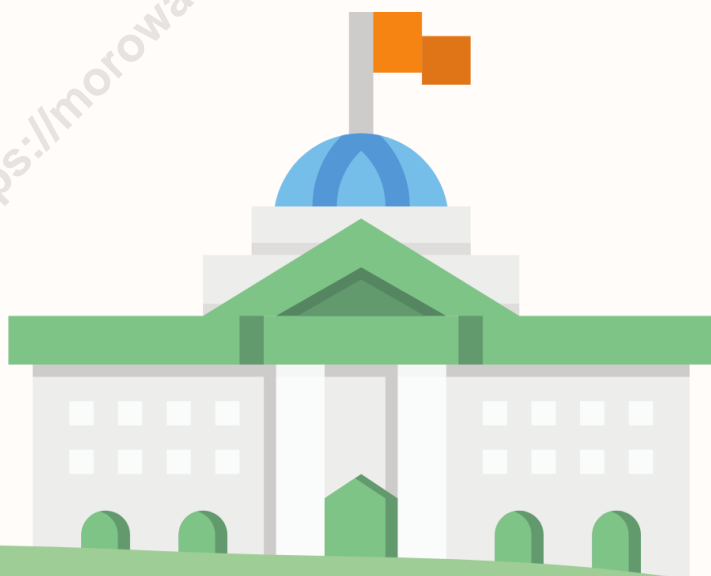
**Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Jenis Pengeluaran di Kabupaten Morowali Utara (Miliar Rupiah), 2019–2022**  
**Gross Regional Domestic Product at 2010 Constant Market Prices by Type of Expenditure in Morowali Utara Regency (Billion Rupiahs), 2019–2022**

| Jenis Pengeluaran/ <i>Type of Expenditure</i>                                | 2019         | 2020         | 2021 <sup>x</sup> | 2022 <sup>xx</sup> |
|--|--------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------------|
| (1)  | (2)          | (3)          | (4)               | (5)                |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Rumah Tangga/ <i>Household Consumption Expenditure</i>  | 3 249        | 3 114        | 3 203             | ...                |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi LNPRT/ <i>NPISH Consumption Expenditure</i>             | 65           | 59           | 60                | ...                |
| Pengeluaran Konsumsi Pemerintah/ <i>Government Consumption Expenditure</i>   | 762          | 745          | 772               | ...                |
| Pembentukan Modal Tetap Bruto/ <i>Gross Fixed Capital Formation</i>          | 1 898        | 1 832        | 5 565             | ...                |
| Perubahan Inventori/ <i>Changes in Inventories</i>                           | -18          | 44           | 66                | ...                |
| Net Ekspor Barang dan Jasa / <i>Net Exports of Goods and Services</i>        | 2 134        | 2 248        | -749              | ...                |
| <b>Produk Domestik Regional Bruto/<i>Gross Domestic Regional Product</i></b> | <b>8 090</b> | <b>8 072</b> | <b>8 917</b>      | <b>...</b>         |

Keterangan/*information* : perbedaan angka disebabkan karena PDRB pengeluaran belum rekonsiliasi  
 Catatan/*Note* : \*Angka Sementara/*Temporary Value*, \*\*Angka Sangat Sementara/*Very Temporary Value*  
 : Data tahun 2022 belum tersedia  
 Sumber/*Source* : BPS

# PERBANDINGAN ANTAR KABUPATEN/ KOTA

## BAB 13



<https://morowaliutarakab.bps.go.id>





## PENJELASAN TEKNIS

1. **Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto** diperoleh dari perhitungan PDB atas dasar harga konstan, dengan cara mengurangi nilai PDB pada tahun ke n-1 terhadap nilai pada tahun ke n-1 (tahun sebelumnya), dibagi dengan nilai pada tahun ke n-1, dikalikan dengan 100 persen. Laju pertumbuhan menunjukkan perkembangan agregat pendapatan dari satu waktu tertentu terhadap waktu sebelumnya.
2. **Penduduk Indonesia** adalah semua orang yang berdomisili di wilayah teritorial Indonesia selama 6 bulan atau lebih dan atau mereka yang berdomisili kurang dari 6 bulan tetapi bertujuan untuk menetap.
3. **Penduduk Miskin** adalah penduduk yang memiliki rata-rata pengeluaran perkapita per bulan di bawah garis kemiskinan.
4. **Indeks Pembangunan Manusia** menjelaskan bagaimana penduduk dapat mengakses hasil pembangunan dalam memperoleh pendapatan, kesehatan, pendidikan, dan sebagainya.

## TECHNICAL NOTES

1. **Growth Rate of Gross Domestic Product** is derived from GDP at constant market prices. It is obtained by subtracting the value of GDP year  $n$  with the value of GDP year  $n-1$ , divided by the value of GDP year  $n-1$  then multiplied by 100 percent. The growth rate of GDP explains the income growth during the given period.
2. **The population of Indonesia** are all residents of the entire territory of Indonesia who have stayed for six months or longer, and those who intended to stay more than six months even though their length of stay is less than six months.
3. **Poor** is the population had an average monthly per capita expenditure below the poverty line.
4. **Human Development Index** explains how the population can access development outcomes in terms of income, health, education, and so on.

**5. Indeks Pembangunan Manusia** diperkenalkan oleh United Nations Development Programme (UNDP) pada tahun 1990 dan dipublikasikan secara berkala dalam laporan tahunan Human Development Report (HDR).

**5. Human Development Index** was introduced by the United Nations Development Program (UNDP) in 1990 and is published regularly in the annual Human Development Report (HDR).

<https://morowaliutarakab.bps.go.id>

**ULASAN**

Pada tahun 2022 Kabupaten/Kota dengan jumlah penduduk terbesar adalah Kabupaten Parigi Moutong sebanyak 443,17 ribu jiwa, sedangkan Kabupaten/Kota dengan jumlah penduduk terendah adalah Kabupaten Banggai Laut sebanyak 70,87 ribu jiwa.

Laju Pertumbuhan PDRB atas dasar harga konstan tahun 2010 menunjukkan pertumbuhan perekonomian suatu daerah. Pertumbuhan PDRB tertinggi di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah dicapai oleh Kabupaten Morowali yaitu sebesar 25,31%, besarnya pertumbuhan ekonomi Kabupaten Morowali dipengaruhi oleh keberadaan smelter nikel di kabupaten tersebut, sedangkan pertumbuhan terendah dicapai oleh Kabupaten Parigi Moutong sebesar 1,86%. (Tabel 13.2), selain itu informasi mengenai penduduk miskin dan indeks pembangunan manusia (IPM) di Sulawesi Tengah dapat disimak pada Tabel 13.3 dan 13.4.

**DESCRIPTION**

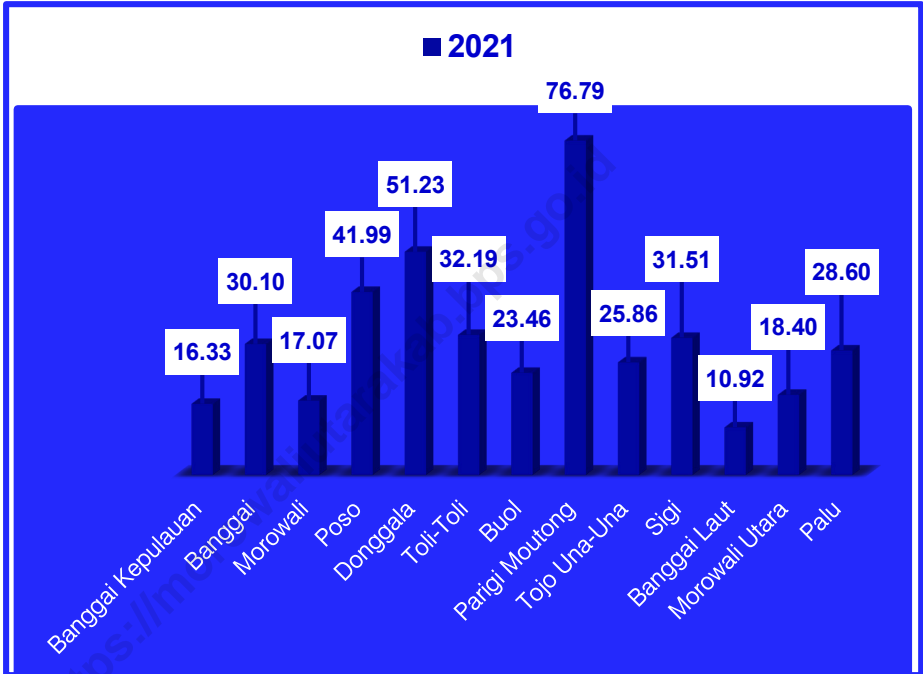
*In 2022 the most populous regency/ municipality is Parigi Moutong as many as 443.17 thousand people, while the regency/ municipality with the lowest population is Banggai Laut amounted 70,87 thousand people.*

*Growth rate of GRDP at constant market prices of 2010 showed growth in the economy of a region. The highest GRDP growth in the Province of Sulawesi Tengah is achieved by Morowali Regency at 25,31%, the magnitude of the economic growth of Morowali Regency affected by the existence of a nickel smelter in there, while the lowest growth achieved by Parigi Moutong of 1,86%. (Table 13.2), in addition to information about poverty and Human Development Index (HDI) in Sulawesi Tengah can be viewed in Table 13.3 and 13.4.*



**Gambar** 13.1  
**Figures**

**Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten / Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (ribu), 2022**  
**Number of Poor People by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province (thousand), 2022**



Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey



**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.1

**Jumlah Penduduk Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (ribu), 2018–2022**  
**Population by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province (thousand), 2018–2022**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2018 | 2019 | 2020            | 2021            | 2022            |
|--|------|------|-----------------|-----------------|-----------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)  | (3)  | (4)             | (5)             | (6)             |
| <b>Kabupaten</b>                       |      |      |                 |                 |                 |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | ...  | ...  | 120,14          | 121,68          | 123,58          |
| Banggai                                | ...  | ...  | 362,28          | 366,22          | 370,97          |
| Morowali                               | ...  | ...  | 161,73          | 167,91          | 176,24          |
| Poso                                   | ...  | ...  | 244,88          | 248,35          | 252,65          |
| Donggala                               | ...  | ...  | 300,44          | 302,97          | 305,89          |
| Toli-Toli                              | ...  | ...  | 225,15          | 226,80          | 228,64          |
| Buol                                   | ...  | ...  | 145,25          | 146,63          | 148,25          |
| Parigi Moutong                         | ...  | ...  | 440,02          | 443,17          | 446,71          |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | ...  | ...  | 163,83          | 166,34          | 169,48          |
| Sigi                                   | ...  | ...  | 257,59          | 261,68          | 266,81          |
| Banggai Laut                           | ...  | ...  | 70,44           | 70,87           | 71,35           |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>                  | ...  | ...  | <b>120,79</b>   | <b>122,24</b>   | <b>124,01</b>   |
| <b>Kota</b>                            |      |      |                 |                 |                 |
| Palu                                   | ...  | ...  | 373,22          | 377,03          | 381,57          |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | ...  | ...  | <b>2 985,73</b> | <b>3 021,88</b> | <b>3 066,14</b> |

Sumber/Source: <sup>1</sup> BPS, Proyeksi Penduduk Indonesia 2010–2035/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, Indonesia Population Projection 2010–2035

<sup>2</sup> BPS, Sensus Penduduk (SP) 2021/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, 2021 Population Census

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.2

**Laju Pertumbuhan Produk Domestik Regional Bruto Atas Dasar Harga Konstan 2010 Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (persen), 2018–2022**  
**Rate of Growth of Gross Regional Domestic Products at Constant 2010 Prices by Regency/Municipality in Sulawesi Tengah Province (percent), 2018–2022**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2018         | 2019        | 2020         | 2021*        | 2022**       |
|--|--------------|-------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)          | (3)         | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          |
| <b>Kabupaten</b>                       |              |             |              |              |              |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 4,11         | 4,02        | -2,36        | 5,07         | 4,94         |
| Banggai                                | 6,17         | 5,94        | -4,80        | 1,84         | 7,01         |
| Morowali                               | 112,20       | 20,26       | 28,74        | 25,28        | 28,21        |
| Poso                                   | 6,16         | 6,20        | -3,94        | 4,86         | 3,64         |
| Donggala                               | 2,56         | 4,45        | -4,26        | 4,64         | 3,86         |
| Toli-Toli                              | 5,28         | 4,79        | -3,39        | 4,36         | 3,64         |
| Buol                                   | 2,89         | 2,14        | -2,89        | 4,88         | 3,66         |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 2,53         | 2,21        | -4,95        | 4,67         | 3,71         |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 2,71         | 4,74        | -3,17        | 4,25         | 3,46         |
| Sigi                                   | 3,87         | 3,64        | -1,50        | 5,66         | 3,33         |
| Banggai Laut                           | 4,85         | 3,50        | -3,97        | 4,37         | 4,09         |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>                  | <b>16,92</b> | <b>5,18</b> | <b>-0,23</b> | <b>10,59</b> | <b>36,42</b> |
| <b>Kota</b>                            |              |             |              |              |              |
| Palu                                   | 5,00         | 5,65        | -4,43        | 5,97         | 4,32         |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>20,60</b> | <b>8,83</b> | <b>4,86</b>  | <b>11,70</b> | <b>15,17</b> |

Catatan/Note: \*Angka Sementara/Temporary Value, \*\*Angka Sangat Sementara/Very Temporary Value

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/ BPS – Statistics Indonesia in Sulawesi Tengah Province



**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.3**Jumlah Penduduk Miskin Menurut Kabupaten/Kota di  
Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah (ribu), 2018–2022**  
**Number of Poor Population by Regency/Municipality in  
Sulawesi Tengah Province (thousand), 2018–2022**

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2018          | 2019          | 2020          | 2021          | 2022          |
|--|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)           | (3)           | (4)           | (5)           | (6)           |
| <b>Kabupaten</b>                       |               |               |               |               |               |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 18,38         | 17,54         | 16,70         | 16,33         | 16,07         |
| Banggai                                | 33,73         | 29,30         | 28,16         | 30,10         | 28,55         |
| Morowali                               | 17,03         | 16,61         | 16,50         | 17,07         | 15,86         |
| Poso                                   | 41,75         | 39,92         | 40,20         | 41,99         | 40,78         |
| Donggala                               | 54,28         | 55,83         | 53,17         | 51,23         | 50,22         |
| Toli-Toli                              | 31,80         | 30,79         | 30,51         | 32,19         | 30,61         |
| Buol                                   | 25,40         | 24,51         | 22,93         | 23,46         | 21,84         |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 83,66         | 81,36         | 78,76         | 76,79         | 74,60         |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 27,78         | 26,36         | 25,43         | 25,86         | 25,33         |
| Sigi                                   | 29,78         | 30,82         | 30,00         | 31,51         | 29,94         |
| Banggai Laut                           | 11,97         | 11,46         | 11,09         | 10,92         | 10,32         |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>                  | <b>19,40</b>  | <b>19,25</b>  | <b>18,38</b>  | <b>18,40</b>  | <b>17,49</b>  |
| <b>Kota</b>                            |               |               |               |               |               |
| Palu                                   | 25,26         | 26,62         | 26,89         | 28,60         | 26,75         |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>420,21</b> | <b>410,36</b> | <b>398,73</b> | <b>404,44</b> | <b>388,36</b> |

Sumber/Source: BPS, Survei Sosial Ekonomi Nasional/BPS-Statistics Indonesia, National Socioeconomic Survey

**Tabel**  
**Table** 13.4

**Indeks Pembangunan Manusia Menurut Kabupaten/Kota  
di Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah, 2018–2022**  
*Human Development Index by Regency/Municipality in  
Sulawesi Tengah Province, 2018–2022*

| Kabupaten/Kota<br>Regency/Municipality | 2018         | 2019         | 2020         | 2021         | 2022         |
|--|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
| (1)                                    | (2)          | (3)          | (4)          | (5)          | (6)          |
| <b>Kabupaten</b>                       |              |              |              |              |              |
| Banggai Kepulauan                      | 64,68        | 65,13        | 65,42        | 65,61        | 66,08        |
| Banggai                                | 69,85        | 70,36        | 70,52        | 70,60        | 71,08        |
| Morowali                               | 71,14        | 72,02        | 72,21        | 72,29        | 72,55        |
| Poso                                   | 70,68        | 71,40        | 71,28        | 71,45        | 71,93        |
| Donggala                               | 65,14        | 65,49        | 65,56        | 65,72        | 66,25        |
| Toli-Toli                              | 64,60        | 65,42        | 65,69        | 66,30        | 66,76        |
| Buol                                   | 67,30        | 67,69        | 67,82        | 68,25        | 68,72        |
| Parigi Moutong                         | 64,85        | 65,47        | 65,44        | 65,82        | 66,26        |
| Tojo Una-Una                           | 63,38        | 64,52        | 64,59        | 64,74        | 65,54        |
| Sigi                                   | 67,66        | 68,16        | 68,12        | 68,49        | 69,05        |
| Banggai Laut                           | 64,80        | 65,27        | 65,43        | 65,65        | 66,22        |
| <b>Morowali Utara</b>                  | <b>67,95</b> | <b>68,45</b> | <b>68,36</b> | <b>68,48</b> | <b>68,97</b> |
| <b>Kota</b>                            |              |              |              |              |              |
| Palu                                   | 80,91        | 81,50        | 81,47        | 81,70        | 82,02        |
| <b>Sulawesi Tengah</b>                 | <b>68,88</b> | <b>69,50</b> | <b>69,55</b> | <b>69,79</b> | <b>70,28</b> |

Sumber/Source: Badan Pusat Statistik Provinsi Sulawesi Tengah/BPS – *Statistics Indonesia in Sulawesi Tengah Province*